Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3 of *Agricultural History Society Papers* (1921, 1923, 1925) and Volumes 1–25 of *Agricultural History* (1927–1951)

DENISE DIAL
ALISON PHILLIPS KOVAC
CHERILYN A. WALLEY
CAMERON L. SAFFELL

A

Abilene, Kan., 2:4:177–78
Abramowitz, Jack
"The Negro in the Agrarian Revolt," 24:2:89–95
Acadia colony, French Illinois, 9:1:47
Adams, Henry, 17:3:153
Adams, John, 2:3:111–12
Adobe brick, 5:3:110–27
Advertising, 13:2:82–91, 16:2:112–15
Affleck, Thomas, 15:4:173–74
Africa, 13:4:167–68
African Americans. *See also* Slavery; Slaves
agrarian revolt by (1876–1896), 24:2:89–95
attitudes toward labor of in South after Civil War, 13:2:65–66
civilization of the South, 12:2:142–50
experiences of freed slaves in antebellum North, 3:4:152–54
farm population in 1910s and 1920s South declines, 8:2:46–47
laborers in post-Civil War South described, 13:2:65–68
legal status of in South during Civil War, 17:4:222–23
participation in Greenback movement (1870s), 24:2:90
participation in Patrons of Husbandry, 24:2:90
treatment of in South by New Deal agencies, 8:2:48
work habits of on plantations during Civil War, 17:4:218–21
Agaves, 13:2:116
Agrarian reform movements. *See* Farmers' movements

Agrarianism (Soviet Union), 12:2:120–24, 139–41
Agrarianism (U.S.). *See also* Farmers' movements (U.S.); Populism (U.S.)
as agricultural fundamentalism, 19:2:114
in antebellum North, 4:3:78
in antebellum South, 4:3:77–79, 86–91
assumes superiority of private property doctrine, 21:1:19
attitudes of Horace Greeley, 7:1:3–5, 14–16
basic concepts of defined, 21:1:13
basis in natural rights doctrine, 21:1:14
and commercialization of agriculture, 12:3:248–55
criticized by Edwin Godkin, 19:4:233–42
and egalitarian democracy, 21:1:22–23
as expressed in late-eighteenth-century publications, 21:1:15, 19–22
and Farm Bloc (1920s), 14:4:172–73
ideas of in labor and property ownership (late eighteenth century), 21:1:17, 22–23
and immigrant churches, 8:4:159
influenced by Physiocrats, 21:1:20–22
influence of during Revolutionary War, 21:1:13–23
in McNary-Haugen legislation, 14:4:170–78
necessity of farmer participation in government, 21:1:17
philosophy of Jesse Buel, 17:1:3–4
philosophy of Thomas Jefferson, 4:3:77–79, 16:2:65–68
reform ideas of Robert M. LaFollette, 14:2:78–80
tenets of George Logan (1791), 21:1:17
used to defend dispossession of Indians, 21:1:18–19
used to defend New Jersey land riots (1790), 21:1:18
Agrarpolitik (Germany), 21:3:170–73
Agricultural Adjustment Act (1933)
amendments through 1935, 22:3:197–99
archival records about, 22:3:197–204
attitudes of farmers toward, 17:4:186
criticisms of crop reduction program, 14:1:10
effects on agricultural labor, 15:1:9
Emergency Hog Program, 22:3:203
evaluation of, 17:4:186
Ever Normal Granary program, 22:3:201
influenced by National Farm Conference, 21:4:204
invalidated by Supreme Court (1936), 22:3:203
marketing agreements, 22:3:198–99
philosophy of, 19:2:118
production controls, 22:3:198
Soil Conservation and Domestic Allotment Act (1936) compared to, 22:3:203
surplus removals and reductions, 22:3:199–201

Agricultural Adjustment Act (1938)
administrative agencies created by, 22:3:204
constitutional and administrative questions raised, 25:1:43–47
marketing quotas, 25:1:34, 39–43
Agricultural Adjustment Administration (U.S.)
and agricultural labor, 15:1:9
and apple industry, 16:2:111–15
archived records of, 22:3:197–204
cotton-reduction program, 13:2:68
and decrease of tenancy in South (1930–1935), 13:2:73–74
Division of Marketing and Marketing Agreements, 22:3:199
Clifford V. Gregory, 16:2:107
records of in National Archives, 22:3:198–204
responsibilities of agencies in, 22:3:198–204
Agricultural Association of the Slave-holding States, 25:2:56
Agricultural Broadcasting Company, 16:2:117
Agricultural chemistry, 18:2:86–89. *See also* Fertilizer; Soil science
Agricultural Colleges Act (Australia, 1884), 21:1:11
Agricultural colonies. *See also* Jewish Americans: agricultural colonies; Mormons: agricultural villages; Plantations
Little Landers' settlements (California), 5:4:139–50
in Achille Loria's theory of historical determinism, 24:4:183–86, 196–99
Nuevo Santander (Rio Grande Valley), 8:3:124–37
Agricultural credit. See Agricultural Credits Act (1921 and 1923); Banks and banking
Agricultural Credits Act (1921), 11:1:35
Agricultural Credits Act (1923), 11:1:35, 20:3:175
Agricultural diversification (U.S.)
effects of World War I on, 17:2:87
Seaman A. Knapp, 17:2:83
in Midwest (1900–1914), 20:2:68–69
C. P. J. Mooney, 17:2:81–89
progress toward, 17:2:88–89
in South, 4:3:81–86, 17:2:81–89, 22:4:248–59, 25:2:57
in South Dakota (1890s), 5:4:174–76
in Tennessee (1865–1945), 19:2:74–75
Agricultural economics. *See also* Taylor, Henry C.
agricultural economists in Europe, 21:3:169–74
confusion over meaning of term, 21:3:172–73
different from rural economics, 21:3:175
historiographic methods used, 11:3:221–23, 11:4:302
historiography of 1800–1925 Europe, 21:3:169–77
importance for post-World War II Europe, 21:3:175–77
as a science, 21:3:172–73

Agricultural education
condition of in Lower Canada (1858–1866), 19:4:221–22
in England (nineteenth century), 22:2:91–93
farm demonstrations, 22:2:91
as historical research field, 14:3:125
Royal Agricultural College (England), 22:2:92–93
Royal Agricultural Society (England), 22:2:92–93
Royal Veterinary College (England), 22:2:92
societies for (nineteenth century), 22:2:91
Agricultural education (U.S.). *See also* Land-grant colleges (U.S.)
advocated by agricultural press, 9:4:169–70, 23:4:245, 252, 24:3:149
in antebellum South, 4:3:85
Country Life Commission states need for, 20:2:76
promoted by Jesse Buel, 17:1:6–10
promoted for Missouri public schools, 23:4:252
Agricultural experiment stations (French Egypt), 10:3:112–13
Agricultural experiment stations (Great Britain), 16:4:163–83
Agricultural experiment stations (U.S. federal/state)
conflicts with USDA over dry farming methods, 22:1:52
demonstration fields by USDA Plant Pathology section, 2:2:55–56
foreign plant introduction, 7:3:118–19
founding of, 7:3:120
in Great Plains repudiated, 22:1:52
mechanization of Texas cotton industry, 24:1:20
in Missouri, 23:4:250–51
in Montana, 22:1:41–48
promote dry farming, 22:1:41–43, 52
promote field terracing in southern Piedmont, 23:2:106–7
rangeland management in Far West (1905–1944), 18:3:130, 136
range livestock investigations (1924–1944), 18:3:135
relationship to land-grant colleges, 15:1:33
sheep demonstrations in Michigan (1920s–1930s), 24:1:36–37
in Texas, 24:1:20
Agricultural Extension Service (U.S.)
distribution of nitrate of soda (World War I), 19:2:109–12
programs at land-grant colleges, 15:1:34
and Woodrow Wilson, 14:4:131–34
Agricultural extension work. *See* Agricultural experiment stations
Agricultural extension workers (U.S.)
and Food Production Act (1917), 11:1:33
origins of county-agent system, 15:2:69
promote terracing in Piedmont region, 23:2:106–7
promoting field terracing in southern Piedmont, 23:2:107

and Smith-Lever Agricultural Extension Act (1914), 11:1:33
work with dairy farmers in Marathon County, Wisc. (1905–1909), 22:2:125–28
Agricultural fundamentalism, 19:2:114
Agricultural history. *See also* "historiography" or "agricultural historiography" under specific countries and states; History; Rural economics; Rural history; specific historians
Agricultural history (U.S.)
collections of materials related to, 9:1:3–11
cultural approach to, 17:4:178
economic history (*See* Economic history (U.S.))
economic interpretation of, 14:3:120–22
linguistic approach to study of, 7:3:99–109
narrowness of research in, 22:2:65
need for comprehensive works on, 12:2:105–6, 22:2:65–69
need for study of rural culture, 12:1:8–9
origins of at University of Wisconsin (1893), 16:3:131–32
place of in state histories, 14:3:123
potentially can shape future of economy, 14:3:121–22
primary sources for, 18:4:189–90
publication of knowledge on needed, 18:4:190–91
quantitative data used, 11:4:302–7
as research field at Iowa State College, 13:4:218–20
role of historical societies in preserving, 9:1:6–9, 14:3:123–26
subjects in, 12:2:101–2, 14:3:119–26, 18:4:188–89
support of land-grant colleges and universities for, 19:3:192
Agricultural History, 19:4:196
Agricultural History Society
advocates national agricultural museum project, 13:3:129–36, 19:4:199–200
charter members listed, 19:4:202–3
creation of journal *Agricultural History,* 19:4:196–98
executive officers (1919–1944), 19:4:203
financial position described (1919–1945), 19:4:198–202
Clifford V. Gregory, 16:1:117
membership roster, 2:1:41–47, 2:2:109–10, 2:3:165, 3:1:49, 3:2:114–15, 22:4:271, 25:1:48
objectives for second twenty-five years (1944), 18:4:187–92
objectives for second twenty-five years commented on, 19:3:191–92, 19:4:255
organizing, 19:4:193–95
publishing of *Papers,* 19:4:195
relationship with American Farm Economic Association, 19:4:195–200
relationship with American Historical Association, 19:4:193–97
relationship with Economic History Association, 19:4:201
relationship with USDA (1919–1942), 16:3:131–36

Agricultural Holdings Act (England, 1875), 17:2:76, 18:2:84–85
Agricultural husbandry. *See also* Animal husbandry; Dry farming; Houghton, John; Plowing; Soil conservation; Terracing; Tillage
in British colonies described by John Mitchell, 1:P:201–19
praised by agricultural writers, 11:2:80–95
production methods of French Canadians (1815–1830), 16:3:139–42
Agricultural husbandry (Europe)
in ancient Mediterranean agriculture, 2:2:77–79
described by Arthur Young in *The Farmer's Tour Through the East of England,* 19:2:65–69
in England (eighteenth century), 15:4:202–16, 16:1:41–63, 21:1:6–8
experiments in England by Edmund Burke, 19:2:65–69
in France, 24:2:103
in Herfordshire, England, 22:3:134–41
Norfolk husbandry and turnips (England), 11:2:111
in open-field agriculture (seventeenth-century England), 25:1:10–19
in Scotland, 25:4:167
static nature of in eighteenth-century England, 15:4:202–16
Agricultural husbandry (U.S.)
discussed in *American Husbandry,* 14:3:104–9
improved methods by Thomas Jefferson at Monticello, 19:3:183–85
improved methods by George Washington, 6:1:5
in Indiana (1850s), 20:2:113–14
in Nebraska (1876–1877), 22:1:3–26
in Virginia (nineteenth century), 6:1:10
Agricultural journalism (Canada)
British American Cultivator, 9:4:168–71
Canada Farmer, 9:4:172–74
Canadian Agriculturist, 9:4:173
Canadian Livestock Breeder, 21:3:166
Farmer and Mechanic, 9:4:170–71
Newcastle Farmer, 9:4:171–72
in nineteenth-century Upper Canada, 9:4:167–75
Ontario Farmer, 9:4:174
prospectus, 9:4:168
quality of in 1840s Lower Canada, 19:4:223–24
report of the *Canadian Cultivator and Farmers' Magazine of Useful Knowledge,* 9:4:168
Upper Canada Farmer, 9:4:168, 172
Agricultural journalism (England)
Agricultural Museum, 2:2:99–102, 7:2:53
A Collection for Improvement of Husbandry and Trade, first farming periodical, 21:1:6
criticisms of eighteenth-century farming book authors, 15:4:206–7, 21:1:3–7

dictionaries and encyclopedias published in eighteenth century, 21:1:6–7
John Houghton, farm journal founder, 2:P:445–54, 11:2:89–90, 21:1:6
Journal of Royal Agricultural Society of England, 18:2:85
land reclamation discussed in eighteenth century, 21:1:5
Monthly Review, 21:1:4–5
Museum Rusticum, 21:1:6
David Wiley, 2:2:99–101
Agricultural journalism (France), 21:3:188–89
Agricultural journalism (U.S.). *See also American Farmer*
Agricultural Museum, 2:2:99–102, 7:2:53
Albany Cultivator, 9:4:168
American Agricultural Editors' Association, 19:3:170–75
American Cotton Planter, 25:2:55–58
American Husbandry, 14:3:104–9
American Lumberman, 23:4:275–77
American Museum, 2:2:99–102, 20:3:176–87
in antebellum Mississippi Valley newspapers and periodicals, 15:4:170–74
British American Cultivator, 9:4:168–71
of Jesse Buel, 17:1:1–2, 10–12
of Norman J. Colman, 20:3:136, 23:4:246
Colman's Rural World, 23:4:245–54
Commercial Appeal, 17:2:81–89
comparison of southern antebellum journals, 25:2:58
crusade against fraudulent advertising, 23:4:247–48
Cultivator, 17:1:10–12
De Bow's Review, 15:4:171–72
development of before 1860, 7:2:53
Farmer and Mechanic, 9:4:170–71
Farmer's Advocate, 9:4:174–75
Farmer's Wife, 10:2:50
farmers' unwillingness to subscribe, 15:4:187–88
farming experience of editors, 15:4:183
on fencing question (1850s), 18:4:169–86
of Horace Greeley, 7:1:6–8, 23–27
of Clifford V. Gregory, 16:2:116–17
journals as historical sources, 13:1:11–12, 15:4:186–87
lack of in antebellum New Orleans, 15:4:174
nationalistic viewpoint of editors, 15:4:186
Organized Farmer, 14:2:92–93
personality of antebellum editors stamped on journals, 15:4:183–84
Picayune, 15:4:173–74
Prairie Farmer, 16:2:116
promotes diversification of Southern agriculture, 17:2:81–89
promotes farming implements, 25:3:131–32

Agricultural journalism (U.S.) *(continued)*
promotes favorite breeds of improved cattle (1800–1850), 7:2:53–54, 21:2:90–91
promotes Peruvian guano (1840s–1850s), 24:4:211, 219–21
promotes scientific knowledge of farming, 8:4:182
publications by agricultural societies, 3:P:298–99
reactions to American Society of Equity, 14:1:41–42
relationship among editors, 15:4:184–86
response to agricultural marketing problems, 6:3:116–17
role of in Southern reforms (twentieth century), 8:2:50
rural improvement propaganda, 6:4:172
silk craze (1840–1843), 18:2:93–96
sources of income other than journalism, 15:4:183
Southern Cultivator, 4:3:84, 19:1:2–11
Southern Planter, 14:1:64
sponsors Master Farmer and Master Homemaker movements (1923–1936), 10:2:48–58
subjects discussed in, 15:4:183
subscription rates, 9:4:169
tours of antebellum farm journal editors, 15:4:186
Wallaces' Farmer and Iowa Homestead, 16:2:117
Wisconsin Agriculturist and Farmer, 16:2:117
writings of, 16:2:118–22
Agricultural ladder (Great Britain), 21:1:54
Agricultural ladder (U.S.)
compared with other countries, 21:1:56–57
origins of concept, 21:1:53–55
social mobility on, 21:1:55–60
theory and theoretical structure of, 21:1:53–61
validity of hypothesis challenged, 18:3:97–105
Agricultural machinery. *See also* Agricultural tools; Grain drills
Agricultural machinery (Europe)
in France, 24:2:103
at the Royal Exhibition of Industries (London, 1851), 18:2:89–91
types used in "high farming" in England, 22:2:89–91
Agricultural machinery (U.S.). *See also* Grain drills; Mechanization
adopted in nineteenth-century Iowa, 23:2:128–29
in antebellum North Carolina, 25:3:129–35
awards for improving, 5:2:66–67, 73
in colonial North Carolina, 25:3:128–29
in dry farming, 17:2:111–12, 22:1:45
equipment used in wheat farming, 6:1:30–33
government policy regarding during World War I, 17:1:31–40

grain mills, 12:3:256–70
interest of William H. Osborn in improving, 5:2:65–67
and Thomas Jefferson, 16:2:72–73
in Midwest (nineteenth century), 8:1:12–13
in museums and exhibits, 3:1:29–32, 8:4:229
prices of, 17:1:34–37, 20:2:116–17
promoted by press, 9:4:171, 25:3:131–32
steam engines, 25:4:181–86
in terracing, 23:2:105–6
threshing machines, 20:2:117, 24:3:119, 25:3:134, 25:4:183–84
transition to commercial agriculture in nineteenth-century Iowa, 23:2:128–29
use of by antebellum North Carolina plantation owners, 25:3:129
Agricultural Marketing Act (1929), 11:1:40–41, 17:4:186
Agricultural Museum, 2:2:99–102, 7:2:53
Agricultural museums (Europe)
The Colonial Institute of the Netherlands (Amsterdam), 13:3:142–43
Museum of Economic Botany at Kew Gardens (London), 13:3:141
open-air museums in Sweden, Norway, and Denmark, 13:3:145–47
Royal Hungarian Agricultural Museum (Budapest), 13:3:144–45
types of, 13:3:140
Agricultural museums (U.S.). *See also* Museums (U.S.)
arguments for a national agricultural museum, 13:3:129–36, 147–48
Daniel Parrish Witter Agricultural Museum (Syracuse, N.Y.), 4:2:74–75
Economic Museum of Agriculture (USDA, Washington, D.C.), first national agricultural museum, 13:3:137–40, 17:1:62
Farmers' Museum at Cooperstown (N.Y.), 17:3:168–71
Townsend Glover and USDA agricultural museum, 13:3:137–39
as living history, 19:3:188–90
National Museum of Agriculture proposed, 19:3:188–90, 19:4:199–200
proposal for by Commissioner of Agriculture Isaac Newton, 13:3:137
proposals for national agriculture museum by Agricultural History Society, 13:3:129–36, 18:4:191–92, 19:4:199–200
Agricultural policy (French North American colonies), 9:1:42–59. *See also* France—Colonies in North America
Edicts of Marly, 9:1:51
mercantilism, 9:1:41
slavery, 9:1:48–49
and Jean Talon, 9:1:43–44
and West Indies trade, 9:1:42–58
Agricultural policy (Germany)
as an application of normative science, 21:3:173
of Nazi government, 15:4:175–81
theory of *Agrarpolitik*, 21:3:172–73

Agricultural policy (Russia)
anti-individualism in (1928), 12:2:136–41
effects of Balkan War on (1876–1878), 17:4:197
on land tenure (1905–1917), 17:4:200–204
peasant communes (late nineteenth century), 17:4:195–96
and rural migration (1905–1917), 17:4:202–3
of Socialist Revolutionary Party, 17:4:201–5
from 1861 to 1904, 12:2:122–23, 17:4:196–200
from 1904 to 1917, 12:1:16–21, 12:2:122–23, 17:4:196, 200–204
Agricultural policy (U.S.)
direct farmer subsidies, 19:2:117–19
fair pricing of commodities, 17:4:186–87
and farmers' cooperatives (1920s), 17:4:185–86
influenced by economic conditions, 17:4:184
market-price support programs, 19:2:114–19
in nineteenth-century land tenure laws, 17:4:179–84
production control programs, 12:1:32–45, 17:4:185, 19:2:117–19
role of farmer interest groups, 25:1:43–47
Agricultural revolution (U.S.)
contributions to industrial revolution from prairies and Great Plains (nineteenth century), 8:4:171–83
correct use of term in historiography, 22:1:32–38
evolution rather than revolution, 22:1:36–38
periods of in U.S. history, 22:1:33–36
use of term by economic historians, 22:1:32–38
Agricultural societies. *See also* Royal Agricultural Society of England
in Canada, 16:3:147–48, 19:4:222, 22:2:117–18
first societies in Europe, 3:P:295–96
proceedings of as historical sources, 13:1:10–11
Agricultural societies (U.S.). *See also* Agricultural Society of Albemarle; United States Agricultural Society
antagonisms between agricultural and manufacturing interests, 3:P:296–97
Berkshire County Agricultural Society (Massachusetts), 21:4:195
democratization of, 3:P:299–300, 305–6
education, 12:2:159
European influence on, 11:4:278
experimental farms, 3:P:299
first, 3:P:296
formed in counties (1810s), 21:4:195–96
in Indiana (1850–1860), 20:2:120–21
and industrial movement, 12:2:159
influenced by Sir John Sinclair, 11:1:7–8
Jewish groups in New Jersey, 24:3:141–45
in Missouri (antebellum), 17:3:145–50

in New York, 21:4:194–96
New York Society for the Promotion of Agriculture, 21:4:194
organization of, 3:P:297
organizers of fairs and exhibitions, 3:P:299–302, 11:4:279–80, 17:3:145–46
premiums offered by (eighteenth century), 3:P:297–98
promoted by Elkanah Watson, 21:4:195–96
promotes silk industry (1840s), 18:2:94–95
publications by, 3:P:298–99
relationship to *American Farmer,* 24:3:148–49
spread of (1840), 11:4:278–79
in Virginia (1820–1842), 6:1:11–12
and George Washington, 11:4:278
Western Agricultural Society of Virginia, 15:2:98–100
Agricultural Society of Albemarle (colonial Virginia), 1:P:243–59, 263–349, 16:2:77
cooperative endeavors, 1:P:249–50
decline of, 1:P:259
efforts to improve saddle horses, 1:P:251
fairs and exhibitions, 1:P:255–58
improvements of Rivianna River, 1:P:256
incorporation, 1:P:256
and Thomas Jefferson, 1:P:244–47, 253, 258
and James Madison, 1:P:247–58
membership in, 1:P:246–47, 258
minute book of, 1:P:263–349
organizing, 1:P:243–48
premiums offered by, 1:P:252–55
rules, 1:P:246–49
and John S. Skinner, 1:P:251, 258
and University of Virginia, 1:P:253–54, 258–59
Agricultural surveys
of farmers in ten Midwest states in 1880, 24:2:108–12
of Hertfordshire, England, 11:4:304
of Lisieux, France (1814), 23:1:68–75
of Prussian land use for taxation purposes (nineteenth century), 20:4:214–16
soil surveys in England, 16:4:182
of Utah Territory (1880), 20:3:190
Agricultural tools. *See also* Agricultural machinery
for dibbling, 10:4:157, 176–77
horse-drawn implements adapted to use dibbling sticks, 10:4:177
mechanical sowing in France described, 24:2:103
scythe, 24:2:193–94
sickle, 24:2:103–4
used to harvest wheat, 20:3:184, 21:3:142–44
Agricultural Wages Board (Great Britain), 17:2:79–80

Agriculture. *See also* Commercial agriculture
adjustment to industrialism (nineteenth-century U.S.), 22:3:156–74
detrimental effects of individual competition among farmers (nineteenth-century U.S.), 22:3:163
development of pre-state societies debated by twentieth-century evolutionists, 23:3:181–85
importance of science history in Europe, 19:2:126–27
lack of managerial talent among American farmers (nineteenth century), 22:3:164
over-expansion of in nineteenth-century U.S., 22:3:162–64
in the prehistoric western hemisphere, 13:2:113–14
Agriculture, U.S. Department of. *See* U.S. Department of Agriculture
Alabama
antebellum plantations, 18:1:53–64, 19:3:152–62
diversified farming (1865–1945), 19:2:75
German settlement in Cullman County, 19:2:75
Perry County, 19:3:152–62
settlement of, 17:2:102–3
state fair, 25:2:57
strawberry farming, 19:2:75
Alabama Agricultural Society, 25:2:57
Alaska
Finnish settlement in, 11:2:67–68
Albany Cultivator, 9:4:168
Albemarle (colonial Virginia). *See* Agricultural Society of Albemarle
Alberta (Canada), 22:2:117–23
Alberts, Hugo W., ed., and Dolores Mendez Nadal, trans.
"The Early History of Livestock and Pastures in Puerto Rico: Cayetano Coll y Toste's Notes on *La Ganadería*," 21:1:61–64
Alcoholic beverages, 12:3:273–74, 285–86, 18:1:19–20, 22:3:142–43, 176–80
Alfalfa
cultivation of described in *Colman's Rural World,* 23:4:250
as fodder in Italy (50 B.C.), 18:4:154
in South Dakota, 14:2:68
Alhóndiga (seventeenth-century Mexico City), 15:1:38–43
Allen, Lewis F., 21:2:83–84
Allen, R. H.
"The Spanish Land Grant System as an Influence in the Agricultural Development of California," 9:3:127–42
Allen, William, 19:1:30
Allied Provisions Export Commission (World War I), 16:2:98–101
Alonso de Herrera, Gabriel, 12:3:226
Ambler, Charles Henry
A History of West Virginia, 8:4:225–26

American Agricultural Editors' Association, 19:3:170–75
American Association for the Advancement of Science, 11:4:257
American Bull Index, 20:4:206
American Chemical Society, 19:2:113
American Co-operative Association, 14:2:92–94, 15:3:140
American Cotton Growers Exchange, 11:1:38–39
American Cotton Planter, 25:2:55–58
American Council of Agriculture, 11:1:38, 21:4:202
American Dairy Cattle Club, 20:4:205–9
American Economic Association, 25:2:72
American Farm Bureau Federation. See Farm Bureau
American Farm Economics Association, 19:4:195–200
American Farmer
advocates agricultural education, 24:3:149
contributors to well-known, 24:3:148
demise of (1834), 24:3:150
describes Peruvian guano, 24:4:213
editorial policy, 24:3:148
encourages introduction of foreign plants and seeds, 24:3:149
establishment of (1819), 24:3:146–47
Ladies' Department feature, 24:3:150
livestock breeding coverage, 24:3:149–50
meteorological observations, 24:3:150
publishes drawing of "Carolina" plow (1822), 25:3:130
relationship with agricultural societies, 24:3:148–49
significance of to agricultural journalism, 7:2:53, 15:4:182
John Stuart Skinner, editor, 9:4:167, 15:4:182, 24:3:147
subjects covered by, 24:3:147–48
American Federation of Labor, 21:4:201, 24:4:210–11
American Historical Association, 19:4:193–97
American Husbandry, 14:3:104–9
American Indians. *See* Indians of North America
American Lumberman, 23:4:275–77
American Museum, 2:2:99–102, 20:3:176–87
American Potash Institute, 19:2:111
American Revolution, 2:3:112–18
American Scientific Breeding Institute, 20:4:209
American Society of Equity. *See also* Wisconsin Society of Equity
agencies of, 14:1:52–53
and American Co-operative Association, 14:2:92–94, 15:3:140
conflict in, 14:1:53–56, 15:3:140–46
cooperation from farm organizations, 14:1:40–41
cooperative exchanges, 14:1:54–58
county unions, 14:1:47–50

American Society of Equity *(continued)*
crop-holding loans, 14:1:52–53
crop pooling, 14:1:47–61
Culbertson Cotton Futures Bill (1908), 6:3:114–15
decline of, 15:3:148–49
department unions for different commodity groups, 14:1:49–51, 57
and C. O. Drayton, 14:1:58–59
early officers, 14:1:39
and Equity Cooperative Exchange, 14:1:51–52, 60–63, 21:4:202–3
and Equity Producers' and Consumers' Exchange, 14:1:54
and J. A. Everitt, 14:1:33–56
farm strike movement (1906), 14:2:83
and Farmers' Equity Union, 14:1:59–60, 15:3:149
and Farmers' Society of Equity, 14:1:56
and Farmers' Union, 14:1:58–63
and Farmers' Union Grain Terminal Association of Saint Paul, 21:4:202–3, 206
importance of, 14:1:33, 63
and International Equity Exchange, 14:1:54
in Kentucky, 14:1:46
local unions, 14:1:40–50
and Dr. J. Weller Long, 15:3:140–46
and Daniel O. Mahoney, 15:3:140–44
marketing program, 6:3:113–14
and McCumber Federal Grain Inspection Bill (1908), 6:3:114
membership in, 14:1:39–46, 51–58
in Minnesota, 14:1:45–46, 62–63
and National Tobacco Growers' Association, 14:1:49
and National Union, 14:1:38–40, 46–47
and Nonpartisan League, 14:1:62–63
in North Dakota, 14:1:33–63
and North Dakota Society of Equity, 20:1:44–45
official publication of, 14:1:38–44, 55
organizational documents of, 14:1:39–40, 46–47
price fixing, 14:1:36–58
principles and objectives, 6:3:118, 14:1:35–40
reactions of agricultural press to, 14:1:41–42
restriction of agricultural production, 17:4:185
role in cooperative movement, 14:1:33, 42–47, 53–58
sale of livestock commission houses to Iowa Farmers' Union, 21:4:203, 206
section unions, 14:1:49–50, 57
state unions, 14:1:47
surplus production, 14:1:36–37, 48–49
and M. Wes Tubbs, 14:1:53–58

and United Farmers of America, 15:3:146
weaknesses of, 14:1:52–53, 63, 15:3:148
in Wisconsin, 14:1:33, 56–63
American Society of Phytopathologists, 2:2:58
American Wheat Growers Associated, 11:1:38
Amherst College, 20:4:195–96
Ander, O. Fritiof
"The Immigrant Church and the Patrons of Husbandry," 8:4:155–68
Anderson, George W.
"Agriculture in the Undrained Basin of Asia," 22:4:233–38
Anderson, Henry S.
"The Little Landers' Colonies: A Unique Agricultural Experiment in California," 5:4:139–50
Anderson, Hugh
attempts to discredit James Oglethorpe, 12:3:290
and public agricultural experimentation in Georgia, 12:3:285–86
True and Historical Narrative, 12:3:290
Anderson, Russell H.
"Advancing Across the Eastern Mississippi Valley," 17:2:97–104
"Agriculture Among the Shakers, Chiefly at Mount Lebanon," 24:3:113–20
"Agriculture in the Museum of Science and Industry Founded by Julius Rosenwald," 3:4:182–85
"Grain Drills Through Thirty-Nine Centuries," 10:4:157–205
"A National Agricultural Center as a Focal Point," 13:3:129–36
"The Technical Ancestry of Grain-Milling Devices," 12:3:256–70
Anderson, Wilbert L., 12:3:198
Angora goats, 21:1:42–46. *See also* Goat industry
Angus cattle, 21:3:166–67
Animal husbandry. *See also* Agricultural husbandry
discussed in *De re rustica,* 17:2:65–72
in England (eighteenth century), 11:2:96–116, 11:3:189–214
of horses (eighteenth-century England), 11:2:97
importance of, 17:2:70–71
lack of interest in France, 24:2:107–8
and nomadism, 23:3:182–83
practices in various counties, 11:2:96–116
of sheep, 4:4:142–43, 151, 11:3:189, 23:4:248
and soil fertility, 17:2:65–72
of swine, 11:2:97, 11:3:209–11
Annales (France)
Marc Bloch's essays and articles in, 21:3:189
Lucien Febvre, editor, 21:3:188–89
founding of, 21:3:188

Annonas, 13:2:116
Anthropology of agriculture and rural life, 23:3:179–213
Antigua, 5:1:22–24. *See also* Caribbean; West Indies
Apple industry (U.S.). *See also* Cooperative marketing associations (U.S.)
advertising campaigns, 13:2:82–91, 16:2:112–15
affected Hawley-Smoot Tariff, 16:2:104–7
under the Agricultural Adjustment Administration, 16:2:111–15
in antebellum South, 22:4:253
areas of production, 11:4:323–25
benefits from Reciprocal Trade Agreement Act (1934), 16:2:107–9
competition between western and eastern growers (1910–1929), 11:4:338–42, 13:2:82–83
competition from other fruit industries, 11:4:328–30, 13:2:82–90, 16:2:110
cooperative movement in (1910–1929), 13:2:77–96
desire to emulate California cooperatives, 13:2:78–84, 95
efforts to reduce production (1929–1940), 16:2:110–11
exhibitions by, 11:4:331–33, 340
exports in nineteenth century, 11:4:334–37
Fruit Growers' Agency organized, 13:2:86
importance of foreign markets, 13:2:85–87, 16:2:103–9
introduction of brand names, 13:2:86–87
in Michigan's Upper Peninsula (1900–1920), 24:1:37–38
nurseries, 11:4:326–28
in Oregon, 11:4:326–28, 331–41, 13:2:77–96, 16:2:103–15
Oregon Growers' Cooperative Association, 13:2:92–93
in Pacific Northwest, 11:4:325–26, 13:2:77, 16:2:103
Pacific Northwest Fruit Distributors, 13:2:84–85
Pacific Northwest Fruits, Inc., 16:2:112–13
packing of for export in nineteenth century, 11:4:339–40
prevailing labor wages determined during World War II, 24:1:13
reciprocal trade agreements (1929–1940), 16:2:107–9
sales to Great Britain (twentieth century), 16:2:105
soil and climate in Pacific Northwest favorable for, 11:4:324
transportation costs and problems, 11:4:341–43, 13:2:88–90, 16:2:109–10
Apples
distribution of (prehistoric to modern), 11:4:322–23
line sulfur spray treatment research, 19:2:100
scab disease, 19:2:100
Arbor Day, 17:2:106
Arboriculture. *See* Forests and forestry
Argentina, 7:2:78–79
Arizona (colonial/U.S.)
adobe brick buildings (Spanish period), 5:3:110–27
cattle industry, 24:3:151–56

cotton harvest wages set during World War II, 24:1:14–15
date palm introduced, 7:3:127
irrigation developments, 11:2:147
rangelands, 24:3:151–56
state land policy, 17:1:14–28
Arkansas
farming in the Arkansas Valley, 19:2:71–75
German settlement in Grand Prairie, 19:2:73–74
Jewish American agricultural colony, 24:3:139
mechanization of cotton production, 13:2:70–71
rice farming, 19:2:73–74
settlement of, 17:2:104
Armstrong, John
Treatise on Agriculture, 17:1:12
Arsenic, 9:2:78–79, 21:2:98–99
Artichoke, 13:2:116
Asia Minor. *See also* Middle East (Asia); Roman Empire; specific countries
price of bread in Ephesus (Roman Empire), 21:3:190–92
rural life and agriculture (Hellenistic Age), 23:3:194–95
Associated Growers of British Columbia, Limited
and British Columbia Fruit Growers' and Shippers' Federation, 9:2:87
and Canadian Fruit Distributors, Limited, 9:2:93–94
effectiveness of, 9:2:87, 95
and independent shippers, 9:2:87–89
organization of, 9:2:86–88
Association of Economic Entomologists, 3:3:137
Assyria, 13:4:163–64
Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fe Railroad, 25:2:86–90
Atherton, Lewis E.
"Western Foodstuffs in the Army Provisions Trade," 14:4:161–69
Australia
Agricultural Colleges Act (1884), 21:1:11
disposal of public lands (nineteenth century), 21:1:8–12
government interest in small farmers (nineteenth century), 21:1:9–11
landownership by financial institutions, 21:1:12
sheep industry, 21:1:8–12
wool industry, 21:1:11–12
Austria
demesne land holdings (sixteenth and seventeenth centuries), 19:2:87, 93
land reform after world wars, 7:2:86–87, 22:4:230
land tenure and peasantry (eighteenth and nineteenth centuries), 19:2:87–98
socialism, 7:2:87
statistical cartography in government publications, 20:4:211–24

Automobile (U.S.)
production of curtailed during World War I, 17:1:40
purchased by farmers (World War I), 17:1:39
use of in South, 13:2:72
al'-Auwam, Ibn, 13:4:169
Avocado, 13:2:116
Ayrshire (England), 10:2:84–90
Ayrshire cattle, 7:2:66, 21:2:88–90, 21:3:167–68
Ayrshire Importers' and Breeders' Association (Canada), 21:3:167

B

Babylon
agriculture in described, 13:4:162–63
grain drills, 10:4:159
irrigation, 13:4:162–63
land use (1900 B.C.), 25:1:2–9
landownership patterns (1900 B.C.), 25:1:1–9
Back-to-the-land movement (U.S.), 6:3:111, 7:1:19, 25, 8:2:48, 24:4:177–81
Bacon, Francis, 21:2:94, 101–2
Bahmer, Robert H.
"The American Society of Equity," 14:1:33–63
Bailey, Liberty Hyde
Cornell Experiment Station, 19:2:99–100
Country Life Commission, 12:3:201
rural sociology, 12:3:199–202
Baker, Benjamin
Wartime Food Procurement and Production, 25:4:197
Baker, John Wynn
bibliography of writings of, 5:4:160–61
contributions to improvement of Irish agriculture, 5:4:151–61
experimental farmer in eighteenth-century Ireland, 5:4:152–59
implement factory, 5:4:152–56
work of assessed by Arthur Young, 5:4:153–60
Baker, Oliver Edwin
obituary, 24:4:239
Bakewell, Robert, 11:1:11–12
Balkan War, 17:4:197
Ball, Carleton R.
"The History of American Wheat Improvement," 4:2:48–71
Balsamo, Paolo, 21:3:169–70
Baltic States, 22:4:231–32

Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, 23:1:3–6
Bancroft, George
History of the United States, 17:3:153
Bankhead Cotton Control Act (1934), 25:1:36–39
Banks and banking
Bank of North Dakota, 20:4:244
caisses populaires Desjardins ("people's banks") in Canada, 24:4:227–38
cotton factors (buyers) as a source of credit to growers, 19:3:154–55
importance of in U.S. agriculture, 6:3:109
Scandinavian-American Bank case (1919), 20:4:241
types of agricultural credit available (1920–1940), 19:2:116–18
Barbados, 1:2:29. *See also* Caribbean; West Indies
Barbed wire, 13:4:189–207, 18:4:184–86. *See also* Fences (U.S.)
Barley
in adobe brick as a historical source (Spanish California), 5:3:113, 122
in England (seventeenth century), 20:2:80, 25:1:10–16
in Indiana (1850s), 20:2:119
Barnes, Julius H., 12:4:347–48
Barnett, Claribel R.
"The Agricultural Museum; An Early American Agricultural Periodical," 2:2:99–102
obituary, 25:3:143
Barns, 24:3:115
Barrett, Charles S., 21:4:200–204
Bartram, John
botanical garden plants, 23:1:52–53
botanical work with Peter Collinson, 23:1:50–55
correspondence with Jared Eliot, 12:2:109–13
interest in botany, 23:1:51–55
and John Mitchell, 1:P:201–5
personal appearance and character described, 23:1:53–54
Bartram, William, 23:1:54–55
Bascom, John, 19:1:30
Beans, 13:2:115
Beattie, T. Eugene
"Observations on Southern Italy," 19:2:120–26
Beef cattle industry. *See* Cattle industry
Beer, 22:3:142–43. *See also* Alcoholic beverages
Beersheba, Kan., 24:3:139–40
Bégon, Intendant, 9:1:50–52
Belle-Forest, François de, 11:2:82–83
Benedict, Ruth, 12:1:6–7

Benitz, Alexander, 17:3:157–63
Benson, Lee
"Achille Loria's Influence on American Economic Thought: Including His Contributions to the Frontier Hypothesis," 24:4:182–99
"The Historical Background of Turner's Frontier Essay," 25:2:59–82
Bent Creek, N.C., 20:2:123–26
Bent Creek Experimental Forest (North Carolina), 20:2:121–27
Berkshire County Agricultural Society (Massachusetts), 21:4:195
Besnier, H., 11:2:92
Bessarabia, 7:2:86
Bethlehem Yehuda, S.D., 24:3:132–33
Betts, Edwin M.
"Jefferson's Gardens at Monticello," 19:3:180–82
Beverage industry (U.S.), 18:1:19–20. *See also* Alcoholic beverages
Bew, J., 14:3:104, 108
Beyer, Robert Carlyle
"The Marketing History of Colombian Coffee," 23:4:279–85
Bigot, François, 9:1:57–59
Billington, Ray Allen
"The Origin of the Land Speculator as a Frontier Type," 19:4:204–12
Biltmore Estate (North Carolina), 20:2:121–23, 127
Bimetallism, 13:1:15–21
Black, John D.
Parity, Parity, Parity, 16:4:193–94
Black Belt (U.S. South)
areas of described, 15:2:112–13, 123
cotton plantations in, 18:1:53–64, 19:3:152–62
Black Death, 22:3:131
Blacksmithing, 21:3:139–41, 25:3:129
Blair, I. D.
"Wartime Problems of English Agriculture," 15:1:12–19
Blith, Walter, 11:2:87–88, 21:2:96
Bloch, Marc, 21:3:187–89
Blum, Jerome
"Land Tenure in the Austrian Monarchy Before 1848," 19:2:87–98
Board of Agriculture (England)
agricultural statistics collection, 18:4:161–67
disagreement with William Marshall, 23:1:57–60
idea for, 25:4:164–65
influence of on U.S. agriculture, 11:1:6–11
Sir John Sinclair, president, 23:1:59, 25:4:164–65
surveys of English agriculture (1793–1815), 25:4:164–66
Arthur Young, secretary, 11:1:9, 17:3:139–44, 23:1:59
Board of Trade (England), 18:4:163–66

Bogue, Allan G.
"The Land Mortgage Company in the Early Plains States," 25:1:20–33
"The Progress of the Cattle Industry in Ontario During the Eighteen Eighties, 21:3:163–68
Bogue, Margaret Beattie
"The Swamp Land Act and Wet Land Utilization in Illinois, 1850–1890," 25:4:169–80
Boll weevil
airplane crop-dusting to control, 13:2:70
cause of westward shift of U.S. cotton production, 13:2:67
causes diversification of Southern agriculture, 13:2:68
effects of on Southern agriculture, 3:3:137–38, 13:2:68–70, 73, 24:1:23
effects of on tenancy, 13:2:73
insect damage in South, 3:3:137–38
mechanical control of, 24:1:23
Bolshevists (Russia), 12:1:21, 17:4:201–2
Bond, Beverley W., Jr.
The Civilization of the Old Northwest: A Study of Political, Social, and Economic Development, 1788–1812, 8:4:224–25
Bonner, James C.
"Advancing Trends in Southern Agriculture, 1840–1860," 22:4:248–59
"The Angora Goat: A Footnote in Southern Agricultural History," 21:1:42–46
"The Plantation Overseer and Southern Nationalism as Revealed in the Career of Garland D. Harmon," 19:1:1–11
Book farming, 21:1:1–8. *See also* Scientific agriculture
Borchert, John R.
"The Agriculture of England and Wales, 1939–1946," 22:1:56–62
Bordeaux mixture (fungicide), 2:2:54–55, 9:2:67–79
Borg, Walter T.
"Clifford V. Gregory and His Writings," 16:2:116–22
Borsodi, Ralph, 24:4:177
Botany
activities of John Clayton in colonial Virginia
interest in of John Bartram, 23:1:50–55
USDA exploration of in Far West (1862–1889), 18:3:129
Brackenridge, Hugh Henry, 21:1:18–19
Bradley, Richard
biographical sketch, 21:1:1–2
"An Introductory Discourse to Mr. Houghton's Husbandry," 2:P:445–46
praise for agriculture, 11:2:91
pre-planting seed treatments, 21:2:96–97
Brand, Charles J.
obituary, 24:1:62
"Some Fertilizer History Connected with World War I," 19:2:104–13

Brand, Donald D.
"The Origin and Early Distribution of New World Cultivated Plants," 13:2:109–17
Brandenburg, David J.
Agriculture in the *Encyclopédie:* An Essay in French Intellectual History," 24:2:96–108
Branson, E. C., 12:3:203
Bread, 21:3:190–92
Breadroot, 21:1:23–26
Breeding. *See* Cattle breeds and breeding; Dairy cattle breeds and breeding; Goat industry; Horse breeds; Livestock breeding; Sheep breeds and breeding; Swine breeds and breeding
Brehaut, Ernest, trans.
Cato the Censor on Farming, 8:3:138
Briggs, Harold E.
"Early Bonanza Farming in the Red River Valley of the North," 6:1:26–37
"The Early Development of Sheep Ranching in the Northwest," 11:3:161–80
"Grasshopper Plagues and Early Dakota Agriculture, 1864–1876," 8:2:51–63
British Acts and Orders in Council (Great Britain, 1774 and 1775), 9:4:176–77
British American Cultivator
described, 9:4:168–70
and *Farmer and Mechanic,* 9:4:170–71
influenced by *Albany Cultivator,* 9:4:168
motto, 9:4:169
promotion of agricultural education, 9:4:169–70
subscription rate, 9:4:169
British Caribbean. *See* West Indies
British Columbia (Canada). *See also* Pacific Northwest
agricultural development of, 19:1:11–20
agricultural marketing in twentieth century, 19:1:16–20
Associated Growers of British Columbia, Limited, 9:2:86–95
British Columbia Fruit Growers' and Shippers' Federation, 9:2:87
British settlers in, 19:1:15–16
cattle industry, 7:3:129–49, 19:1:12–13
cooperative marketing associations, 9:2:84–86, 19:1:16–20
foreign capital investment, 19:1:15–16
fruit industry, 9:2:80–97, 19:1:13–19
fur trade, 19:1:11–12
gold discovered, 19:1:11–12
Hudson Bay Company, 19:1:11–12
land distribution patterns, 19:1:13–16
market road development, 19:1:12–14
Okanagan United Growers, Limited, 9:2:84–86
Okanagan Valley, 9:2:80–97

relationship of U.S. cattle industry to development of Victoria area, 7:3:129–49
role of railroads in nineteenth-century agriculture, 19:1:13–15
small fruit-growing, 19:1:13–19
unification of Vancouver Island, 7:3:144
Victoria-area economy (nineteenth century), 7:3:129–49
British Columbia Fruit Growers' and Shippers' Federation, 9:2:87
Brno, Czechoslovakia, 22:3:205–8
Bromfield, Louis, 24:4:178
Brookhart, Smith Wildman
association with Farm Bloc lobbyists, 25:4:193–94
attacks on railroads, 25:4:189
congressional relief for agriculture, 25:4:195–96
cooperative-marketing supporter, 25:4:191
early life of (1869–1890s), 25:4:187–88
military activities, 25:4:188–89
political career, 25:4:188–97
relationship with Albert B. Cummins, 25:4:188–89
supporter of Robert M. LaFollette, 25:4:192
USDA trade adviser to Russia, 25:4:196
Brown, George, 9:4:173–74
Brown, John, 5:1:1–2
Brown, Ralph H.
Mirror for Americans: Likeness of the Eastern Seaboard, 1810, 19:1:57
Browne, Charles A.
"Elder John Leland and the Mammoth Cheshire Cheese," 18:4:145–53
"More About the Mammoth Cheshire Cheese," 19:1:20
"A National Museum of Agriculture; The Story of a Lost Endeavor," 13:3:137–48
"Some Historical Relations of Agriculture in the West Indies to That of the United States," 1:2:23–33
A Source Book of Agricultural Chemistry, 19:2:128
"Thomas Jefferson and the Scientific Trends of His Time," 19:1:23
Bruce, Kathleen
"Materials for Southern Agricultural History: Materials for Virginia Agricultural History," 4:1:10–14
obituary, 24:4:239
"Virginian Agricultural Decline to 1860: A Fallacy," 6:1:3–13
Bryce, James, 25:2:65–66
Buchenberger, Adolf, 21:3:169
Buck, Solon J.
"Frontier Economy in Southwestern Pennsylvania," 10:1:14–24
"Making a Farm on the Frontier: Extracts from the Diaries of Mitchell Young Jackson," editor, 4:3:92–120
Buckwheat, 8:3:94

Bucovina, 7:2:86
Buel, Jesse
agricultural journalist, 17:1:1–2, 10–12
agricultural reformer, 17:1:2–13
background and philosophy of, 17:1:1–4
Cultivator, 17:1:10–12
experiments by, 17:1:4–5
major published works listed, 17:1:12
New York State Board of Agriculture, 17:1:5–6
political activities, 17:1:12–13
promoter of agricultural education, 17:1:6–10
Bulgaria, 7:2:84
Buncombe Turnpike Company (Tennessee), 20:2:87
Burbank, Luther, 20:4:254
Bureau of Agricultural Economics, USDA, 11:4:301, 17:4:185
Bureau of Animal Industry, USDA, 18:3:135, 140–41
Bureau of Markets, USDA
activities of, 11:4:300
and Bureau of Agricultural Economics, USDA, 11:4:301
establishment of proposed, 6:3:120–26, 11:4:290–99
and high-cost-of-living movement (nineteenth century), 6:3:118–20
legislation regarding, 6:3:117–28, 11:4:290–301
nitrate of soda fertilizer (World War I), 19:2:106–12
progress of by 1918, 11:4:300–301
publications, 11:4:300
Bureau of Plant Industry, USDA
management of grazing in federal forests, 18:3:131–43
origins in USDA divisions of Agrostology and Botany, 18:3:130
and rangeland improvements in West (1900s), 18:3:130
studies of native vegetation in Great Plains (1912–1927), 18:3:135
Bureau of Soils, USDA, 5:2:51–52, 19:2:111–12
Bureau of Statistics (Germany), 21:3:178–79
Bureau of the Census (U.S.). *See also* Walker, Francis A.
agricultural survey of Utah Territory (1880), 20:3:190
Census of Agricultural Productions for historical research, 14:1:27–31
county schedules for historical research, 14:1:27–28
Eleventh Census (1890) reports and publications, 19:1:29–30
evidence of land monopolization, 13:2:105
Fifth Census (1850) reports and publications, 19:3:144–49
frontier maps used in reports, 19:2:79–81, 20:4:209
Gordon Report on beef cattle ranching in Pacific Northwest (1880), 21:4:221–32
manuscript returns for historical research, 13:1:6
maps first published in reports (1854), 20:4:216–17

Ninth Census (1870) reports and publications, 19:1:24–25, 20:4:220–24
schedules showing farming replacing beef cattle ranching in West (1870–1880), 20:3:190
Seventh Census (1850), 19:3:145–49
statistical cartography adopted, 20:4:216–20
Tenth Census (1880) reports and publications, 19:1:28, 20:1:36, 21:4:221–32
westward movement traced using, 19:3:143–51
Burke, Edmund, 19:2:65–69
Burley tobacco, 11:1:44–49
Burlington railway [Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad], 25:2:86–90
Burn, W. L.
"The Ayrshire Lands of the Campbells of Loudoun During the Eighteenth Century," 10:2:84–90
Burnett, Edmund Cody
"Big Creek's Response to the Coming of the Railroad: 'Old Buncombe' Promotes the Better Life in a Rural Community," 21:3:129–48
"The Continental Congress and Agricultural Supplies," 2:3:111–28
"The Hog Drivers' Play-Song and Some of Its Relatives," 23:3:161–68
"Hog Raising and Hog Driving in the Region of the French Broad River," 20:2:86–103
obituary, 23:2:160
"The Passing of the Old Rail Fence: A Farmer's Lament," 22:1:31–32
"Shingle Making on the Lesser Waters of the Big Creek of the French Broad River," 20:4:225–35
Butter industry
butter fat test, 20:4:198–99
in England (seventeenth century), 20:2:84–85
in Indiana (1850s), 20:2:114
in Lisieux, France (1814), 23:1:73
Butterfield, Kenyon L., 12:3:198–202, 206
Butternut, 16:3:154–57
Buttress, F. A., and R. W. G. Dennis
"The Early History of Cereal Seed Treatment in England," 21:2:93–103
Byrd, William, II, 23:1:46

C

Cacao, 1:2:26, 13:2:115
Cahokia colony, French Illinois, 9:1:47
Calendars, 14:4:148–50
California (Spanish/Mexican colonial)
agricultural products, 20:4:252
alien weeds, 5:3:110–11, 115–27

California (Spanish/Mexican colonial) *(continued)*
clothing styles, 14:1:15
field crops, 5:3:110–13, 121–23
fruit crops, 5:3:114–15, 123–24
garden crops, 5:3:114, 124
hemp production, 13:4:171–75
hide and tallow trade, 9:3:130, 142
horses, 14:1:13–22
livestock industry, 14:1:14–18
ornamental plants, 5:3:114–15, 124–25
popular sports, 14:1:20–22
ranch life, 9:3:129–31, 14:1:17–22
Spanish land grants, 9:3:127–29, 135–42
California (U.S.)
adobe brick in structures as a historical source, 5:3:110–27
cattle industry, 20:4:252
citrus culture, 3:3:135
Contra Costa County, 9:3:137
date palm introduced, 7:3:127
development of agriculture, 20:4:255
drought of 1863–1865, 9:3:132–34
foreign plants introduced into, 20:4:253–54
fruit industry, 11:4:330, 20:4:253
gold discovered, 9:3:131
grain industry, 9:3:132–34, 20:4:252–53
Hayward Heath (colony), 5:4:146–49
hide and tallow trade, 14:3:111
hops industry, 14:3:110–12
horticulture, 20:4:254
impact of federal Desert Land Act on Imperial Valley, 11:4:276–77
importance of agriculture (1854), 14:3:111
irrigation, 21:4:213
Little Landers' colonies, 5:4:139–50
livestock industry, 14:1:14
Los Terrenitos (colony), 5:4:144–46
Monterey County, 9:3:137–41
orange industry, 7:3:126, 20:4:253–54
railroad construction, 9:3:133–34
rancheros decline, 9:3:131–34
Sacramento County, 9:3:135–37
San Ysidro (colony), 5:4:140–44
Searles Lake, 19:2:111–13

soil fertility declines, 20:4:254
State Bounty Law, 14:3:115
sugar beet industry, 12:1:77–78, 24:1:15–16
timber requirements in 1870s, 21:4:215
truck farming, 20:4:254
use of immigrants for agricultural labor, 22:2:101–3
Ventura County, 9:3:141
wheat industry, 9:3:133, 14:1:17, 20:4:252–53
wine industry, 22:3:176–80
California Farmer, 14:3:111
Camels, 3:1:8
Campbell, David
biographical sketch, 15:2:98–99
correspondence with Timothy Pickering, 15:2:98–111
and Western Agricultural Society of Virginia, 15:2:98–100
Campbell, Hardy W.
criticisms of, 22:1:43–53
dry farming, 17:2:110–11, 21:1:44–56
experience in farming, 21:1:44
faith in agricultural empire in Great Plains, 21:1:47
model farms for railroads, 21:1:44–45
role in Dry Farming Congress meetings, 22:1:48–50
Soil Culture Manual discussed, 21:1:45–47
subsurface packer implement, 17:2:111
teachings of compared with Thomas Shaw, 21:1:51–56
Campbell, J. Phil
"Action Programs in Education," 15:2:68–71
Canada. *See also* France—Colonies in North America; Fruit industry (Canada); specific provinces and regions
agrarian reforms, 21:2:74–75
agricultural education (1858–1866), 19:4:221–22
agricultural exports to U.S. (1850–1867), 19:4:213–18
agricultural historiography, 6:4:186, 8:2:76–77, 8:3:150, 8:4:232–33, 9:1:163–64, 9:2:123–24, 10:2:93, 10:4:206–8, 11:3:219–20, 12:2:191–92, 12:4:374–76, 16:2:84–90, 25:3:143–44
agricultural innovations by English and Scottish immigrants in Lower Canada (1815–1850), 16:3:138, 147
agricultural journals and journalism (*See* Agricultural journalism (Canada))
agricultural societies and organizations, 16:3:147–48, 19:4:222, 23:1:9, 15–19
agricultural trade with New England (1850–1867), 19:4:215–17
agriculture in eastern townships (1850), 19:4:213, 218
American immigrant adaptation to Canadian agriculture (1890s–1910s), 21:2:72–75

Canada *(continued)*
cattle industry (*See* Cattle breeds and breeding (Canada); Cattle industry (Canada))
cheese industry, 7:4:166, 21:3:163–64
citizens of enlisting in American Civil War, 7:4:168
cooperative movement, 22:2:114–23 (*See also* Cooperative marketing associations (Canada))
crop rotations in Lower Canada (1815–1850), 16:3:140–41
dairy industry (*See* Dairy industry (Canada))
economic depression in 1840s, 19:4:213
economic ties across regions, 25:3:100–101
effects of American Civil War on agriculture, 7:4:163–69, 19:4:216–18
effects of industrialism on agriculture, 22:2:109–10
fences, 21:2:77–78
flax industry, 19:4:216
fruit industry (*See* Fruit industry (Canada))
fur industry, 9:1:42–50, 19:1:11–12, 25:3:98
grain industry, 16:3:142–43
gypsum trade in Maritime Provinces, 12:3:209–23
historical role of agriculture as an instrument of empire, 16:2:80–83
immigration (*See* Immigration (Canada))
influence of railroads on agriculture (1850–1867), 19:4:214–15
joint military defense of hemisphere with U.S., 18:3:111
lack of agricultural innovation among French (1815–1850), 16:3:147–48
lack of improvements in mid-nineteenth century agriculture, 19:4:220
land-grants to railroads (1850s–1870s), 25:2:83–90
livestock raising, 16:3:143–45, 19:4:213–20, 21:3:166
"natural" ties to Mississippi River frontier economy, 25:3:100
populism in (*See* Populism (Canada))
Provincial Marketing Acts (1927–1938), 19:1:17–20
provisioning function of agriculture in (1783–1850), 16:2:82–83
railroads, 19:1:13–15, 19:4:214–15, 25:2:85–90, 25:3:99–100
Reciprocity Treaty with U.S. (1854), 7:4:163, 18:1:1–15, 19:4:215–18
Royal Commission inquiry into commodity futures trading, 7:2:78
seigniorial land tenure, 16:3:137–39, 146–48, 23:3:183
settlement of Canadian West similar to American West, 25:3:101–3
shorthorn cattle controversy in 1880s, 21:3:166–67
squatters and illegal land settlement, 25:3:98–99
St. Lawrence Valley, 16:3:139–42
transcontinental railroad, 25:3:99–100
western homesteads, 25:3:100–101
West region, 25:3:97–103
wheat industry (*See* Wheat industry (Canada))

Canada Farmer, 9:4:172–74
Canadian Agriculturist, 9:4:173
Canadian Club of Winnipeg, 22:2:117–18
Canadian Fruit Distributors, Limited, 9:2:93–94
Canadian Livestock Breeder, 21:3:166
Canadian Pacific Railway, 25:2:86–90
Canals
competition with railroads in eastern U.S., 23:1:1–2
Erie Canal (U.S.), 8:1:22–25, 17:2:99–102
growth of agricultural industries in Ohio attributed to, 8:1:23–24
Panama Canal, 11:4:342–43, 13:2:88–89
remnants of in Santee Experimental Forest (South Carolina), 23:2:91
Canary Islands, 21:3:157–60
Canning industry (U.S.)
experiments with beef canning in Pacific Northwest, 6:2:70–71
regulated by Food Administration (World War I), 15:2:77–78
in Wabash Valley, Ind. (1890–1944), 18:1:18–19
Cannon, Cornelia James, 12:1:73
Capper-Volstead Cooperative Marketing Act (1922), 11:1:35
Capron, Horace, 25:3:134–42
Caribbean. *See also* West Indies; specific countries and islands
British landlords in (1750–1833), 5:1:7–24
coffee introduced, 1:2:30–31
sugar cane introduced, 1:2:26–28
Carman, Harry J.
"English Views of Middle Western Agriculture, 1850–1870," 8:1:3–19
"Jesse Buel, Early Nineteenth-Century Agricultural Reformer," 17:1:1–13
produces separate edition of *American Husbandry,* 14:3:104
Carman, Harry J., and Rexford G. Tugwell
Essays upon Field Husbandry in New England, and other Papers, 1748–1762, editors, 8:4:223–24
"The Significance of American Agricultural History," 12:2:99–106
Carrier, Lyman
and *American Husbandry,* 14:3:104–7
The Beginnings of Agriculture in America, 16:3:130
"Dr. John Mitchell, Naturalist, Cartographer, and Historian," 1:P:201–19
"The United States Agricultural Society, 1852–1860: Its Relation to the Origin of the United States Department of Agriculture and the Land Grant Colleges," 11:4:278–88
Carslaw, Ronald, 11:4:304
Carter, Harvey L.
"Rural Indiana in Transition, 1850–1860," 20:2:107–21
Carter, Jane
"Man's Place in the Sun," 22:4:209–20

Carthage, 13:4:166–68
Cartography—Statistical
adopted by International Statistical Congress (1869), 20:4:210–11
adopted by U.S. Bureau of the Census, 20:4:209–11, 216–25
in Austrian government publications, 20:4:209–25
Der Boden und die landwirthschaftlichen Verhältnisse des preussichen Staates, 20:4:214–16
introduced in U.S. from Prussia, 20:4:216
in Prussian government publications, 20:4:209–16
work of August Meitzen, 20:4:212
work of Karl Czoenig von Czernhausen, 20:4:212
Carver, Thomas Nixon, 12:3:199
Cassava, 1:2:25
Cather, Willa, 12:1:68–69
Cathey, Cornelius O.
"Agricultural Implements in North Carolina, 1783–1860," 25:3:128–35
Cato, Marcus Porcius
biographical sketch, 19:3:129–30
classification of soils, 5:2:45
discusses farmer's obligation to the land, 19:3:129–32
praise for agriculture, 11:2:80
Cattle breeds and breeding. *See also* Dairy cattle breeds and breeding
Cattle breeds and breeding (Canada)
beef breeds in Lower Canada (1850–1865), 19:4:214, 218–19
breeders' associations, 21:3:167
in Ontario (1880s), 21:3:165–68
Cattle breeds and breeding (England)
characteristics desired, 11:2:105–8
Galloway cattle, 24:3:172
improvements in eighteenth century, 11:2:96–109
Cattle breeds and breeding (U.S.)
advanced registry records, 20:4:199
American Scientific Breeding Institute, 20:4:209
best-to-best method, 20:4:193
breeder John Stuart Skinner, 21:2:80
Cream Pot breed, 7:2:65, 21:2:81–82
desire for all-purpose breed, 7:2:65–66
Devons (pre–1860), 7:2:63, 11:1:6, 21:2:86–87
difficulties in development of breeds, 7:2:55–58, 65
difficulty in finding indexed bulls, 20:4:206–8
efforts to improve American Shorthorn breed, 21:2:83–84
efforts to improve by Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture (1800–1850), 21:2:82, 86–89
Guernseys, 7:2:66

herd books, 7:2:60, 21:2:83–84, 21:3:166–68
Hereford breed improvements before 1860, 7:2:63–64, 21:2:87–88
Holsteins, 5:1:2–5, 7:2:65–66
improvements in Arizona (1870s), 24:3:153–54
improvements in Ayrshire cattle and spread of in northeast (1800–1850), 7:2:66, 21:2:88–90
improvements in Pacific Northwest (1870s–1890s), 21:4:224–26
improvements in Northeast (1850s), 21:2:92–93
influence of fine-wool sheep and improved swine breeds, 7:2:54
Jerseys, 7:2:66, 21:2:88–89
Kentucky grazers, 7:2:58
Longhorn breed improvements before 1860, 7:2:58
Mount Hope [Bull] Index, 20:4:199–200
need for historical studies of breeders, 25:2:49–50
preferences for improving native stock, 7:2:54–55
press promotes favorite breeds and improved cattle, 21:2:90–91
progeny tests, 20:4:193–204
prominent breeders, 21:2:79–93, 21:4:221–23, 229
Spanish cattle in 1840s Oregon, 21:4:220, 224
USDA support for pure-line breeding, 20:4:199–206
Cattle drives (U.S.)
after the Civil War, 2:4:173–83
from Arizona ranges to California (1850s), 24:3:151–52
costs of cattle drives, 8:1:25–28
diary of 1876 drive from Oregon to Wyoming, 23:4:260–73
to Montana (1870s–1880s), 20:1:31–32
number of cowboys needed for, 21:4:230
from Oregon to Plains states (1870s–1880s), 20:1:25–34
and Texas fever, 2:4:174–77, 182–83
to Winnemucca, Nev., 20:1:22–34
Cattle industry. *See also* Cattle breeds and breeding; Dairy industry; Grazing
distemper in Europe (1711–1757), 20:3:144–65
in Puerto Rico (nineteenth century), 10:3:104–5
during Spanish colonial period in Puerto Rico (1541–1775), 21:1:61–64
Cattle industry (Canada). *See also* Cattle breeds and breeding (Canada); Shorthorn cattle
in British Columbia, 7:3:129–49, 19:1:12–13
in Ontario (1880s), 21:3:163–68
regulation of exports to England (1880s–1920s), 21:3:165
Cattle industry (England)
and disease, 3:4:178–79, 11:2:102–3
distribution of by county, 3:4:163–66, 11:2:99–101
in eighteenth century, 11:2:98–99, 110–16
forage crops, 11:2:110–16

Cattle industry (England) *(continued)*
numbers of, 3:4:178, 11:2:96–103
rotational grazing, 11:2:109–10
in seventeenth century, 20:2:85–86
size of herds, 3:4:160–81, 11:2:96
switch from oxen to horse power, 3:4:179–80, 11:2:104
uses for different breeds, 11:2:98–113
Cattle industry (New Spain)
decline of *rancheros* in colonial Mexico, 9:3:131–34
northward expansion of ranching, 25:3:115–21
raided by Chichimeca Indians, 25:3:119–20
rancher aristocracy, 25:4:148
ranching in sixteenth century, 25:3:115–21
in sixteenth century, 3:1:4, 25:3:115–21
sixteenth-century cattle drives, 25:3:118
use of horses, 25:4:147–50
Cattle industry (U.S.). *See also* Cattle breeds and breeding (U.S.); Cowboys; Dairy industry (U.S.); Livestock associations (U.S.); Livestock industry (U.S.); Rangelands; Rodeos; Shorthorn cattle; Wyoming Stock Growers' Association
in Arizona, 24:3:151–56
beef cattlemen's associations, 21:4:237–38
bust in Northwest (1880s–1890s), 4:4:123–30, 11:3:168–69
buyers and firms (1870s–1880s), 20:1:25–43
in California (1848–1872), 20:4:252
capital investment needs in 1880 Pacific Northwest, 21:4:228–29
cattle war in Johnson County, Wyo., 20:3:189
census reports on Pacific Northwest, 21:4:220–32
clover introduced, 7:2:52
in Colorado (1880–1900), 18:1:41–42, 50–52
conflicts with sheep industry, 11:3:175–80
cooperation on open range, 3:3:119–20
county fairs, 7:2:52
decline of in 1880s, 2:4:183, 22:4:260–70
Department of the Treasury records on cattle imports and smuggling (1865–1895), 20:3:188–89
depression of 1870s in Pacific Northwest, 7:3:148–49
discussion of improvements in by agricultural press, 7:2:53–54
disease losses in 1880s Pacific Northwest, 21:4:235–36
Dutch cattle introduced in early-nineteenth-century East, 21:2:90
effects of barbed wire fences, 13:4:196–204
effects of 1863 embargo in Pacific Northwest, 7:3:136–39
effects of railroads on, 8:1:27–33, 20:1:23–35, 40–43, 24:3:155

effects of steamboats on, 8:1:22
effects of transportation improvements on, 8:1:22
in 1850 described, 8:1:25
enforcement of cattle laws in territories by the Department of War, 20:3:189–90
English cattle imported, 7:2:58, 11:1:11–12
in Far West according to 1880 census, 20:1:36
federal land laws, 3:3:121–23
feeding industry in mid-nineteenth-century Illinois, 6:1:16, 20–25
fencing of Pacific Northwest ranches (1880s), 21:4:229
Gordon Report on Pacific Northwest ranching (1880 census), 21:4:221–32
growth of after Civil War, 2:4:179–80, 3:P:309–12
herd-law litigation in Pacific Northwest, 6:2:71
herd sizes, 21:4:221–22
in Idaho, 11:2:147–48, 151, 20:1:26–29, 21:4:223–25, 237
illegal fencing of public lands in western Nebraska (1902–1907), 23:3:173–79
in Illinois (nineteenth century), 6:1:22, 25:4:175–77
impact of gold rush in Pacific Northwest, 7:3:129–31
improved breeds introduced in antebellum South, 21:2:86–87
improvements in before Civil War, 7:2:51, 66, 20:2:120–21, 21:2:79–93
in Indiana (1850s), 20:2:117–21
interests in federal public lands (post-Civil War), 13:2:100
and irrigation, 3:3:128–30
labor and wages in 1880s Pacific Northwest, 21:4:229–30
laws regarding cattle roundups, 21:4:232–33
losses to wild predators in Pacific Northwest (1880s), 21:4:235
losses to winter weather in Pacific Northwest (1870–1890), 21:4:236–37
maturation of, 7:2:56
Montana range industry, 4:4:123–30, 6:2:69–83, 20:1:24–43
need to study for agricultural history, 25:4:49–50
in Oklahoma, 3:P:312–22
open range declines, 3:3:117–30
in Oregon, 7:3:129–49, 20:1:19–43
Oregon cattle moved to High Plains (1870s–1880s), 20:1:24–43
origins of Pacific Northwest cattle industry, 7:3:129–30
in Pacific Northwest (nineteenth century), 6:2:70–72, 7:3:129–49, 20:1:19–43, 21:4:217–38
Pacific Northwest cattle kings, 21:4:221–23
participation in rodeos in Pacific Northwest, 21:4:231–32
practice of "slick-earing," 21:4:233–34
practices for raising beef and dairy cows in 1825 Virginia described, 15:2:98–108
prices, 7:2:51–59, 20:1:20–21, 39–41, 21:2:92, 21:4:220, 24:3:156

Cattle industry (U.S.) *(continued)*
prices influence importation and development of, 7:2:51–59
prominent ranchers in Pacific Northwest (1870s–1880s), 20:1:22–23
in Puget Sound area, 7:3:129–49
quarantine regulations against Texas fever (nineteenth-century Kansas), 2:4:182
ranching, 18:1:41–42, 50–52, 21:4:223–25
range cattle industry in late-nineteenth-century Arizona, 24:3:151–56
records relating to in National Archives, 20:3:187–90
relationship to activities in British Columbia, Canada, 7:3:129–49
Rockefeller foundation grant for study of western range cattle (1945), 19:1:23
rustling, 21:4:234–35
in South, 7:2:55–57
Spanish breeds in Willamette Valley herds (1840s), 21:4:220, 224
Texas fever, 2:4:174–77, 182–83
trade in Puget Sound area (Pacific Northwest), 7:3:130–49
transported by railroad to eastern markets, 24:3:155
travelers' accounts of (1870s), 21:4:227
trespasses on Indian reservations in Pacific Northwest, 24:1:42–58
use of barbed wire in Great Plains, 13:4:196–200
in Washington Territory, 7:3:133–34
in Winnemucca, Nev. (1860–1890), 20:1:22–34, 21:4:217–18
winter of 1886–1887, 3:3:125, 11:3:168
in Wyoming, 22:4:260–70
Cazennove, Theophile, 3:P:290–92
Celery, 24:1:33, 37
Celts, 23:3:199–201
Census (U.S.). *See* Bureau of the Census (U.S.); Walker, Francis A.
Central Cooperative Wholesale (Wisconsin), 11:2:77–78
Central Pacific Railroad, 20:1:22–23
Cereals, 2:2:72–74, 21:2:93–103, 24:2:100–101, 25:4:168
Ceylon (Asia), 5:3:93–96
Chaldea (Middle East), 13:4:161
Chandler, Zachariah, 11:2:131–32
Cheese industry
expansion and improvement of in Canada, 21:3:164
on Indiana farms (1850s), 20:2:114
international reputation of Canadian cheeses, 21:3:163–64
"Mammoth" cheese made in Cheshire County, Mass., 18:4:145–53, 19:1:20
method used to produce in Lisieux, France (1814), 23:1:73
in Ontario, Canada, 7:4:166, 21:3:163
in seventeenth-century England, 20:2:84–85
on Shaker farms (nineteenth-century U.S.), 24:3:115–16
Wisconsin Cheese Producers, 14:2:90

Cherimoya, 13:2:116
Cherokee Indians, 20:2:121–22
Cherokee Strip Live Stock Association, 3:P:317–18
Cheshire (England), 16:1:44–48, 62
Chestnut, 20:4:226, 21:3:145–46
Chicago, Ill., 11:1:21–31
Chicago Board of Trade, 7:2:71, 11:1:23, 28–31
Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad, 25:2:86–90
Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railroad, 22:1:42
Chichimeca Indians, 25:3:119–20
Chicozapote, 13:2:116
Chilcot, E. C., 22:1:49
Chile, 13:2:117
Chilean horse, 24:3:161–65
China
  agriculture of described by Hsü Kuang-ch'i, 14:4:143–60
  break in communications with western world (fourteenth century), 14:4:145
  Christian missionaries, 14:4:143–50
  Ming dynasty, 14:4:145, 149
  Mohammedans in, 14:4:145
  prehistoric agricultural and rural life, 23:3:185–86
  Yuän dynasty, 14:4:144
Christensen, Alice M.
  "Agricultural Pressure and Governmental Response in the United States, 1919–1929," 11:1:33–42
Church and churches (non-U.S.). *See* Religion
Church and churches (U.S.). *See also* Pietism; Religion
  decline of in South, 13:2:75
  difficulties of immigrant church ministers, 8:4:156–57
  Grange members in 1870s immigrant churches, 8:4:159
  immigrant church opposition to secret societies, 8:4:157–68
  of immigrants, 8:4:155–68
  influencing factor in pioneer settlement, 19:1:44–57
  membership in early-twentieth-century congregations in southern Michigan, 23:2:133
  National Christian Association, 8:4:159–62
  opposition to Patrons of Husbandry, 8:4:158–68
  relationships of American and immigrant churches, 8:4:157–58, 165–66
  services held in school building in rural areas, 20:2:125
Cider, 12:4:366, 15:2:108–11
Cigarettes. *See also* Tobacco industry
  types of cigarette tobacco, 11:1:47–49
  in United States, 2:P:402–3, 8:2:68

Cigars. *See also* Tobacco industry
in England, 2:P:392
Toscani brand, 11:1:47
types of cigar tobacco, 11:1:46–47, 50–51
in United States, 2:P:399–400
Civilian Conservation Corps (U.S.), 19:4:247
Civil War (U.S.)
affects Canadian agriculture, 7:4:163–69, 19:4:216–18
affects Columbia County, Ga., 3:4:156–57
affects Illinois farmers, 5:2:61–62
affects Mexico, 8:3:134–35
affects plantations, 19:3:161
affects southern agriculture, 4:1:18–20
affects Texas, 2:4:172–73, 8:3:134
battles in Rio Grande Valley, 8:3:134
Canadians' efforts to enlist, 7:4:168
confiscation of land, 13:1:23–25
cotton and wheat trade and effect on British neutrality, 10:4:147–56
disrupts southern labor system, 13:1:22–24, 17:4:218–21
divisions between residents in southern mountain districts, 12:2:146
imports from Canada, 7:4:165–66
sheep industry during, 1:P:128–35
wheat industry during, 7:4:164–65, 10:4:147–55
Civil Works Administration (U.S.), 8:2:48
Clarke, Reverend W. F., 9:4:174
Clayton, John
botanical activities in colonial Virginia, 23:1:55–56
flower named after (*Claytonia virginica*), 23:1:56
friendship with John Bartram, 23:1:56
Cleveland, Grover, 11:4:261, 267
Cleworth, Marc M.
"Artesian-Well Irrigation: Its History in Brown County, South Dakota, 1889–1900," 15:4:195–201
Climate. *See* Weather
Cloquet Cooperative Society (Cloquet, Minn.), 11:2:77
Clothing and dress
cloth production on Indiana farms (1850s), 20:2:113–14
in eastern Tennessee (nineteenth century), 21:3:134–38
prices of in colonial Maryland, 12:3:305, 308
in Spanish colonial California, 14:1:15
straw hats, 21:3:137

Cloud, Noah B.
attendance at conventions in antebellum South, 25:2:55–56
biographical sketch, 25:2:53–54
"Cloud Plan" for increasing cotton production, 25:2:54–55
experiments to improve soil fertility, 25:2:54–55
leadership in agricultural groups (1850s), 25:2:57
publisher of *American Cotton Planter,* 25:2:55
Clover, 7:2:52
Cobbett, William, 11:1:13
Coconut, 13:2:112–13
Codazzi, Agustín Giovanni Battista
career of, 17:3:156–62
founding of Colonia Tovar, 17:3:156–62
publishes *Resúmen de la geografía de Venezuela,* 17:3:156
Coffee industry
American interest in marketing of (1874–1944), 23:4:279–85
in Columbia, 23:4:279–85
commodity futures, 7:2:70
imports to United States (1874–1938), 23:4:281
introduced in Caribbean region, 1:2:30–31
marketing agents after 1920, 23:4:283–85
production in nineteenth-century Puerto Rico, 10:3:103
in Puerto Rico, 10:3:103
Cokato, Minn., 19:4:230–31
Coke, Thomas, 11:1:5–6
Cole, Arthur Charles
The Irrepressible Conflict, 1850–1865, 8:3:140–42
Coletta, Paolo E.
"Philip Pusey, English Country Squire," 18:2:83–91
Coll y Toste, Cayetano
"The Early History of Livestock and Pastures in Puerto Rico: Cayetano Coll y Toste's Notes on *Lan Ganadería,*" trans. Dolores Mendez Nadal and ed. Hugo W. Alberts, 21:1:61–64
Collective bargaining (U.S.), 24:4:205–11
Collective farms (Soviet Union)
agrarian system of serfdom, 17:4:210
early attempts at, 12:1:28–30, 17:4:205
first Five-Year Plan, 17:4:207
land tenure, 17:4:208–9
operations of, 17:4:207–10
reconfiguration of peasant agriculture, 17:4:209
remuneration for work in, 17:4:209–10

College Land Grant Act. *See* Morrill Land-Grant Act
Collins, G. N.
"Notes on the Agricultural History of Maize," 2:P:411–29
Collinson, Peter
botanical exchanges with John Bartram, 23:1:50–55
and Jared Eliot, 2:4:194–201, 210–17, 12:2:116–17
and John Mitchell, 1:P:202–4
Colman, Norman J., 20:3:136, 23:4:246
Colman's Rural World
on agricultural improvements in Midwestern farming (1865–1916), 23:4:245–54
crusade against fraudulent advertising, 23:4:247–48
expansion of after Civil War, 23:4:247
intermediary between Missouri State Experiment Station and farmers, 23:4:250–51
named official paper for Patrons of Husbandry in Missouri, 23:4:253
opposition to tariffs, 23:4:252–53
position on national economy (1870s–1880s), 23:4:252–54
promotes dairy farming, 23:4:250
promotes sheep husbandry, 23:4:248
promotes sorghums, 23:4:248–49
promotes use of fertilizer, 23:4:250
readership of, 23:4:247
support for Missouri College of Agriculture at Columbia, 23:4:250–52
Colonia Tovar (Venezuela)
agriculture in, 17:3:160–65
Alexander Benitz, 17:3:157–63
Agustín Giovanni Battista Codazzi, 17:3:156–62
colonization of, 17:3:156–65
development of, 17:3:157–59
Ramón Diaz, 17:3:157–63
discontent in, 17:3:162–63
effects of civil wars, 17:3:164–65
geography of, 17:3:160–64
German colonists, 17:3:157–66
government promotion of immigration, 17:3:156–59, 163
isolation of, 17:3:162–66
promotion of, 17:3:159, 163
Manuel Felipe Tovar, 17:3:157–63
Martin Tovar Ponte, 17:3:157–59, 162
Colonial Institute of the Netherlands (Amsterdam), 13:3:142–43
Colonies. See Agricultural colonies
Colorado
cattle ranching, 18:1:41–42, 50–52
corn industry, 18:1:43, 47–48

Cotopaxi (colony), 24:3:135–37
drought in 1890s, 18:1:43–52
and federal Desert Land Act, 11:2:153
irrigation develops in, 11:2:149, 21:4:212, 22:3:180–86
irrigation laws develop, 22:3:180–86
Jewish agricultural colony (1882–1883), 24:3:135–37
settlement in Kit Carson County, 18:1:42–43, 46–47
wheat farming in east (1890s), 18:1:48–51
Colored Farmers' National Alliance and Cooperative Union
activities of (1880s–1890s), 24:2:91–95
at 1892 convention of Peoples' Party (St. Louis), 24:2:94–95
founding of in Houston County, Tex. (1886), 24:2:91
membership of (1890s), 24:2:91
at 1890 Ocala Convention, 24:2:92–93
relationship with Southern Alliance, 24:2:92–94
Columbia, 23:4:279–85
Columbia University Studies in the History of American Agriculture, Columbia University Press, 6:3:157–58
Columella, Lucius
agricultural writings of, 13:4:166
biographical sketch, 17:2:65
crops for animal feed recommended by, 5:2:45
denounces absentee landlords, 17:2:66
De re rustica, 11:2:81, 17:2:65–72
importance of animal husbandry, 17:2:70–71
influenced by Virgil, 17:2:65
land use theory, 17:2:66–67
manure and composting, 17:2:70–71
plowing methods recommended by, 17:2:67
praise for agriculture, 11:2:81
soil evaluation and classification, 5:2:45, 17:2:65–66
soil-improving crops for meadows, 17:2:67–68
vineyards, 17:2:69–70
Commercial agriculture. *See also* Corporate agriculture
and agrarianism, 12:3:248–55
decline in production in Soviet Union, 12:2:126–30
in England, 12:3:248–55
in France, 12:3:250–55
in Germany, 12:3:248–55
and horticulture in North America, 15:2:85
and industrialism in U.S., 22:2:67–69, 22:3:159–74
integration of town and country, 17:4:187
origins of in Maryland, 16:1:32–34

Commercial agriculture *(continued)*
transition to from self-sufficiency in New England, 9:1:13
transition to from subsistence in Iowa (1833–1890), 23:2:124–30
Commercial agriculture
transition to in Great Plains and Midwest, 8:4:175–78, 188–89
transition to in prairie states, 8:4:175–78
and urbanization, 15:3:159–60
Commercial Appeal, 17:2:81–89
Commissioner of Agriculture (U.S.). *See also* Patent Office (U.S.); Secretary of Agriculture (U.S.); U.S. Department of Agriculture (Commissioner Period, 1862–1889)
appointments by and political considerations (1862–1889), 20:3:136–37
Horace Capron (1867–1871), 20:3:134
Norman J. Colman (1885–1889), 20:3:136
William G. Le Duc (1875–1881), 20:3:135
George B. Loring (1881–1885), 20:3:135–36
Isaac Newton (1862–1867), 3:2:60–62, 20:3:133–34
Frederick Watts (1871–1875), 20:3:135
Commodities (England)
effects of Napoleonic Wars on prices, 14:1:6–9
fluctuation of prices for during World War I, 14:1:3–8
prices received (1870–1886), 6:2:86
standardized grading (twentieth century), 16:2:105
Commodities (U.S.). *See also* Grain elevators (U.S.); Marketing—Agricultural (U.S.); Surplus agricultural commodities (U.S.)
federal control of supply of, 19:2:118–19
market prices for (1900–1914), 20:2:72–73
prices for affected by Erie Canal, 8:1:24–25
prices for in Illinois (1880–1896), 21:2:106–8
prices for in Indiana (1850s), 20:2:115–16
prices for in North Carolina (nineteenth century), 20:2:124
prices for in Virginia (1780s), 25:3:126–27
problems with distribution of, 6:3:107, 112–20
transportation of as a research field in history, 14:3:123–24
Commodity Credit Corporation (U.S.)
creation of (1933), 22:3:201
operations of (1930s), 22:3:201–2
strategy to raise farm prices, 19:2:118–19
Commodity futures
agitation against in 1890s Germany, 7:2:73–74
agitation against in 1890s U.S., 7:2:73
and American Farm Bureau Federation, 17:4:185
Chicago Board of Trade origins, 7:2:71

in coffee, 7:2:70
in cotton, 7:2:70–73, 76–77
expansion of after World War I, 7:2:73
Federal Trade Commission (U.S.) on the Grain Trade report, 7:2:77–78, 11:1:25
German Commission inquiry (1892), 7:2:75
government contracts during American Civil War, 7:2:71–72
grade standardization, 7:2:70, 11:1:25–26
in grain, 7:2:71–73, 11:1:25–27
Hughes Committee report on (U.S., 1909), 7:2:77
influence of on Chicago elevator system (U.S. Midwest), 11:1:25–27
legislation concerning (U.S.), 7:2:73–80
in oats, 7:2:70–71
origins of, 7:2:71
permanent exchange associations develop in Europe, 7:2:70
in pork, 7:2:70
regulation of in Argentina, 7:2:78–79
regulation of in Germany, 7:2:73–76
regulation of in U.S., 7:2:77–78
Royal Commission inquiry in Canada (1931), 7:2:78
Russian short-selling on Chicago Exchange (1930), 7:2:78
United States Commissioner of Corporations report (1908–1909), 7:2:76–77
volume of in 1929, 7:2:73
Communications
global effect of revolution in agricultural economy, 25:2:59–61
historical importance of, 17:4:189–91
Community life (Manitoba, Canada), 22:3:144–55
Community life (U.S.). *See also* Rural life (U.S.)
in Bent Creek, N.C., 20:2:124–25
decline of in twentieth century, 17:4:189
in Indiana (1850s), 20:2:111
in Kansas (twentieth century), 17:4:181–82
lack of social privileges, 12:3:195–96
problems associated with maturation of, 17:4:188–89
reorganization of, 17:4:189
search for understanding of, 20:1:1–8
in southern Michigan (1900–1949), 23:2:130–34
studies of (See Rural sociology (U.S.))
Composting
in ancient Mediterranean agriculture, 2:3:134–36
in antebellum South, 19:1:8
methods advocated by Lucius Junius Moderatus Columella, 17:2:71
Cone, Carl B.
"Edmund Burke, The Farmer," 19:2:65–69

Congress of Industrial Workers, 24:4:210–11
Connor, L. G.
"A Brief History of the Sheep Industry in the United States," 1:P:93–197
Conservation of natural resources
closed-space doctrine, 17:4:177–78
in colonial New Jersey, 3:1:23
origins of, 11:4:255–65
policies of Theodore Roosevelt's administration, 11:4:263–64
policies of William Taft's administration, 11:4:264
in U.S. forests and forestry, 9:3:154–55, 11:4:255–65, 12:4:344–46
White House Conservation Conference (1907), 11:4:263
Coontie (arrowroot), 1:2:25–26
Cooperative associations
electricity in U.S., 24:2:74–77, 83–84
processing plants in U.S., 14:2:91–92, 21:4:202
in Russian agriculture, 17:4:199
Cooperative marketing associations (Canada). *See also* Fruit industry (Canada)
Associated Growers of British Columbia, Ltd., 9:2:86–95
in British Columbia, 9:2:84–86, 19:1:16–20
Canadian Fruit Distributors, Limited, 9:2:93–94
Okanagan United Growers, Limited (British Columbia), 9:2:84–86
and Provincial Marketing Acts (1927–1938), 19:1:17–20
Cooperative marketing associations (Germany), 21:3:182
Cooperative marketing associations (U.S.)
accommodated in McNary-Haugen legislation, 14:4:175–76
Capper-Volstead Cooperative Marketing Act (1923), 11:1:35
cotton and livestock associations and the National Farmers' Union (1910s), 21:4:202
develop in South, 13:2:74–75
Farmers Union Grain Terminal Association of Saint Paul, 21:4:202–3, 206–7
federal aid for (1920s), 19:2:116
government relationship under Agricultural Marketing Act (1929), 17:4:186
interest of Clifford V. Gregory in, 16:2:116–17
marketing program of American Society of Equity, 6:3:113–14
National Council of Farmers' Cooperative Marketing Associations, 11:1:39
in Pacific Northwest apple industry, 13:2:77–96
Cooperative movement
and American Society of Equity, 14:1:33, 42–47, 53–58
contributions to in Canada by Henry Wise Wood, 22:2:114–23
in Finland, 11:2:76–77
in Mormon agriculture in Utah, 14:4:188
pledge to support from Franklin D. Roosevelt, 17:4:186
and price control, 17:4:185

supported by Smith Wildman Brookhart in U.S., 25:4:191
supported by Patrons of Husbandry in U.S., 22:3:172
and Wisconsin Society of Equity, 14:2:90–95
Cooperative purchasing associations (Soviet Union), 12:2:124–25
Cooperative purchasing associations (U.S.)
Central Cooperative Wholesale (Wisconsin), 11:2:77–78
Cloquet Cooperative Society (Minnesota), 11:2:77
contributions of Finnish farmers to, 11:2:76–79
Finnish Trading Association of Brooklyn (New York), 11:2:78
government relationship under Agricultural Marketing Act (1929), 17:4:186
success of in South by National Farmers' Union (1920s), 21:4:201–2
United Cooperative Society (Massachusetts), 11:2:78
Copper fungicides
for control of late potato blight, 9:2:69–70, 78
development of, 2:2:54–55, 9:2:67–79
earliest recorded uses of, 9:2:68
first American experiments with, 9:2:78
used by USDA Plant Pathology section, 2:2:52–54
Copper sulphate
fungicidal properties of recognized, 9:2:68–76
used as a fungicide, 9:2:76–78
used to discourage pilfering of grapes, 9:2:72–73
used to preserve wood, 9:2:68–69
Corey, Paul, 24:4:178
Corn. *See also* Corn industry; Corn varieties
domestication of, 2:P:412, 416–18
evidence of human presence in western hemisphere, 2:P:416–18
history of described by Pehr Kalm, 9:2:101–2
in Indian agriculture, 2:P:411–19, 422–27
"maize" as used in English North American colonies, 7:3:105
origins of, 2:P:411–18, 13:2:114
remains in adobe brick used in historical study of Spanish California, 5:3:113
uses of described by Pehr Kalm (eighteenth century), 9:2:109–17
Corn Belt (U.S.)
development of commercial farming, 23:2:124–30
geographic location of, 20:2:67
primary source material for history of, 24:2:108–12
primary source material history of, 24:2:108–12
Corn Belt Committee
involvement in McNary-Haugen legislation, 11:1:38, 21:4:202–3
legislative program of (1920s), 21:4:203
organization of, 11:1:38, 21:4:202–3
relationship with National Farmers' Union (1925–1931), 21:4:204

Corn Belt Federation of Farm Organizations. *See* Corn Belt Committee
Corn industry (colonial North America)
British references to, 7:3:105
Corn industry (colonial North America)
described by Pehr Kalm, 9:2:104–9
early accounts of, 2:P:420
European response to, 2:P:427–29
exports from Georgia (1755–1773), 21:4:253
Jamestown colonists, 2:P:421–22
methods used in, 7:3:105–6
Plymouth colonies, 2:P:421–22
Corn industry (England)
areas of production (seventeenth century), 20:2:78–82
Corn Production Act (1917), 17:2:79
open-field farming system in seventeenth-century Leicestershire, 25:1:10–16
pre-planting seed treatments (eighteenth and nineteenth centuries), 21:2:93–103
produced for London markets (seventeenth century), 20:2:78, 83
Corn industry (U.S.)
in Colorado (1890s), 18:1:43, 47–48
in Illinois (1880s), 21:2:105
in Indiana (1850s), 20:2:112–18
in Iowa (nineteenth century), 23:2:126–27
leading crop in antebellum South, 23:4:236–39
marketing of (1900–1914), 20:2:67
mechanization of on Midwestern farm, 24:1:60
methods used in 1850s Indiana, 20:2:112–15
in Midwest (early twentieth century), 20:2:67
in Nebraska (1876–1877), 22:1:3–26
prices for, 20:2:115, 25:3:127
raising for swine industry, 20:2:87–88, 102–3, 23:2:127
shucking contests in North Carolina, 20:2:125
in South Dakota, 14:2:66
Corn Laws (Great Britain)
campaign against, 8:3:95, 101–6, 120–23
effects on agriculture, 24:3:170–74
effects on Canadian wheat industry, 8:3:106–16, 18:1:1, 9–10
repeal of, 1:P:223, 229, 8:1:3–4, 8:3:108, 111–16, 119–23
Corn meal, 8:3:99–100
Corn Production Act (Great Britain, 1917), 17:2:79
Corn varieties
described by Pehr Kalm, 9:2:102–3
origins of pod corn, 2:P:412–14
varieties of maize, 2:P:418–19, 423–27

Cornell University, 19:2:99–104
Cornhusking, 20:2:125
Cornwall (England), 15:4:212–16, 16:1:62
Corporate agriculture (U.S.). *See also* Commercial agriculture
  demands to outlaw during Great Depression, 17:4:184
  difficulties of, 8:4:189
  in prairie states, 8:4:188–89
Cossacks, 17:1:51
Cotopaxi, Col., 24:3:135–37
Cotton gins and ginning
  comments by British travelers (eighteenth century), 7:3:103–4
  effects on antebellum U.S. South cotton industry, 15:1:21
  improvements in (1850s), 22:4:258
  manufacturing of in North Carolina (1810), 25:3:133
Cotton-harvesting machinery
  electrical picker experiments (1868–1920s), 24:1:24
  first patent (1850), 24:1:23
  spindle-type picker developed, 24:1:25–26
  stripper harvesters, 24:1:24–25
  suction-type, 24:1:23–24
Cotton industry
  in British West Indies, 1:2:29–30
  in Japan (nineteenth century), 23:2:112
  in Puerto Rico (nineteenth century), 10:3:103–4
  in Turkestan (twentieth century), 22:4:234–35
Cotton industry (antebellum U.S.). *See also* Boll weevil; Plantation owners; Plantations; Slavery; Slaves
  American Cotton Planter journal, 25:2:55–58
  "Cloud Plan" to increase production, 25:2:54–55
  factors (buyers) as agents for planters in South, 19:3:154–60
  factors (buyers) as source of financial credit, 19:3:154–55
  impact of cotton gin, 15:1:21
  King plantation in Perry County, Ala., 19:3:152–62
  in Natchez District, Miss. Terr., 15:1:20–25, 24:1:19–20
  prosperity and adversity of, 13:2:118–20, 19:3:160
  reasons for rise of, 11:4:313–14
  regulation of exports from Natchez District, Miss. Terr., 15:1:20–25
  revitalizes slavery, 11:4:313–14
  role of, 4:3:87–88
  selling cotton, 19:3:156–60
  Southern Cotton Association, 17:4:185
  southern dependence on, 4:3:79–85
  in southern Illinois, 5:2:68–70
  speculation during and after Panic of 1825, 7:2:71

Cotton industry (post–1861 U.S.). *See also* Boll weevil
advantages and disadvantages described (1905), 13:2:120–23
Cotton industry (post–1861 U.S.)
American Cotton Growers Exchange, 11:1:38–39
commodity futures, 7:2:70–73, 76–77
cooperative marketing by National Farmers' Union, 21:4:200–202
effects of Bankhead Cotton Control Act (1934), 25:1:36–39
effects of federal restrictions, 8:2:49–50, 13:2:68
exports and foreign competition, 8:2:49–50
exports to Great Britain during Civil War, 10:4:147–56
labor requirements for hand picking, 24:1:21–27
mechanization, 13:2:70–72, 24:1:19–28
prevailing labor wages determined during World War II, 24:1:14–15
reduction plan proposed by Ulrich Bonnell Phillips (1905), 13:2:122–25
shift from Southeast to Southwest, 8:2:46–50, 13:2:67
in South, 8:2:46, 50, 13:2:67, 120–21
transition to mechanical power in South, 13:2:70–71
U.S. share of world market (1930–1939), 24:1:20
weed and grass control, 24:1:26
Cotton varieties
Egyptian variety introduced in U.S., 7:3:126
Jethro (improved upland) variety introduced in U.S., 22:4:258
New World varieties, 13:2:114
Sea island, 1:2:30
Coulter, E. Merton
"A Century of a Georgia Plantation," 3:4:147–59
"The Movement for Agricultural Reorganization in the Cotton South During the Civil War," 1:1:3–17
and rural history, 9:1:9
"Southern Agriculture and Southern Nationalism Before the Civil War," 4:3:77–91
Council of National Defense (U.S.), 19:4:246–47
Country Life Commission (U.S.), 12:3:201–2, 14:4:131, 20:2:72–76
Country life movement (U.S.), 6:3:110–11, 12:3:201
County agents. *See* Agricultural extension workers (U.S.)
Cowboys. *See also* Rodeos
as agricultural laborers (1865–1900), 22:2:103–5
cattle rustling in 1870s Pacific Northwest, 21:4:234–35
Indian cowboys in 1880s Pacific Northwest, 21:4:230
number required to work a herd of cattle, 21:4:230
wages received, 21:4:229–30
work performed by, 21:4:229
Cowley, Abraham, 12:3:228

Cox, LaWanda Fenlason
"The American Agricultural Wage Earner, 1865–1900: The Emergence of a Modern Labor Problem," 22:2:95–114
"Tenancy in the United States, 1865–1900: A Consideration of the Validity of the Agricultural Ladder Hypothesis," 18:3:97–105
Coxey's Army, 19:4:237–39
Cravens, Avery
Edmund Ruffin, Southerner, 7:4:203–5
Cream Pot cattle, 7:2:65, 21:2:81–82
Credit. *See* Banks and banking
Creek Indians, 21:4:254–55
Crémieux, S.D., 24:3:133
Crescenzi, Pietro de, 18:1:35–40
Crimean War, 17:1:57–61, 17:4:193
Crookes, Sir William, 18:2:73
Crop rotation
in ancient Mediterranean agriculture, 2:3:144–46, 18:4:153–54
in Bent Creek, N.C., 20:2:123
in England (nineteenth century), 16:1:62, 18:2:85–88, 22:2:85–87, 22:3:132
five-course system in nineteenth-century Northumbrian, England, 22:2:85–87
four-course system in nineteenth-century Norfolk, England, 16:1:62, 22:3:132
in France, 19:3:134–37, 24:2:99
medieval England three-field system, 22:3:131
three-field system in seventeenth-century England, 7:4:195–98
two-year system in nineteenth-century Lower Canada, 16:3:140–41
in U.S. Midwest (nineteenth century), 8:1:15
Croteau, John T.
"The Caisses Populaires Desjardins of Quebec: A Modern System of People's Banks," 24:4:227–38
Crystal Palace Exhibition [Royal Exhibition of Industries] (England, 1851), 18:2:89–90
Cuba
administrative intervention of U.S. in (1906–1909), 11:3:181–88
agricultural credit in 1907, 11:3:184
agricultural unemployment, 11:3:182
agriculture in during U.S. intervention (1906–1909), 11:3:181–88
cattle industry, 11:3:186–87
European interest in (1850s), 18:1:2–14
public works program, 11:3:183–86
suitability for agriculture, 11:3:181
wildlife conservation measures, 11:3:187
Culbertson Cotton Futures Bill (1908), 6:3:114–15
Cultivation. *See* Tillage

Cultivator, 17:1:10–12
Cumbria (England)
agricultural reforms, 24:3:170–74
agriculture in eighteenth century described, 16:1:52–55, 62
Cumbria (England)
drainage practices, 24:3:172–73
Cummings, Richard O.
"American Interest in World Agriculture, 1861–1865," 23:2:116–23
Cummins, Albert B., 23:4:229–32, 25:4:188–89
Cutshall, Alden
"The Manufacture of Food and Kindred Products in the Lower Wabash Valley," 18:1:16–22
Czechoslovakia
genetics studies, 22:3:205–8
land reform (post-World War I), 7:2:90–91
land reform (post-World War II), 22:4:229–30

D

Dairy cattle breeds and breeding
American Scientific Breeding Institute, 20:4:209
breeding index for increasing milk production, 20:4:199–209
breeding index publications, 20:4:206
herd development at Mount Hope, Mass., 20:4:207–8
Holstein-Friesian breed, 21:3:167–68
to increase milk production, 20:4:199–209
milking qualities of shorthorn cattle, 21:2:88
Mount Hope bull index for dairy cattle, 20:4:199–204
at Mount Hope farm, Mass. (1920s–1940s), 20:4:194–209
native dairy cattle compared to, 7:2:64–65
need for high-producing dairy bulls, 20:4:208–9
progeny test, 20:4:198
registry associations, 20:4:202
reluctance to adopt improved cattle (1800–1850), 21:2:91–92
tuberculosis testing, 20:4:197–98
Dairy industry. *See also* Butter industry; Cheese industry
in England (nineteenth century), 6:3:144–45, 153
in Finland, 15:1:47
in Germany, 21:3:183–85
Dairy industry (Canada)
competitions to improve production, 21:3:168
dairymen's associations (1880s), 21:3:164
growth of (1880s), 21:3:163–64

in Lower Canada (1850–1865), 19:4:213–18, 224
in Ontario (1880s), 21:3:167–68
Dairy industry (U.S.)
accreditation of disease-free cattle (1910s–1920s), 20:4:197–98
advantages of in northern New England, 9:1:36–37
American Dairy Cattle Club, 20:4:205–9
breeding to increase milk production, 20:4:199–209, 21:3:168
changes in on family farm, 17:4:183
disadvantages of compared to sheep industry in New England, 9:1:12, 36
effects of railroads on, 8:1:27, 30–31
growth of in East, 1:P:125–26
introduction of improved breeds in Wisconsin (1880s–1920s), 22:2:124–25
in Michigan's Upper Peninsula (1890–1920), 24:1:39
in Midwest (1900–1914), 20:2:68
in Ohio, 8:1:23–26
products produced in Wabash Valley, Ind. (1910–1944), 18:1:19
promoted by *Colman's Rural World,* 23:4:250
proximity to urban markets, 20:2:68
shift to from sheep raising in northern New England, 9:1:12, 20–24, 35–38
in Wisconsin, 22:2:124–28
Dakota Territory. *See also* North Dakota; South Dakota
aid to destitute settlers (1874–1875), 8:2:58–59
anti-monopolism, 10:2:77–79
boom periods, 8:2:55–57, 60–62, 10:2:66
credit problems, 10:2:61–71, 81–82
diary of Mary Dodge Woodward mentioned as historical source, 13:1:2
difficulties of agriculture in, 8:2:51–63, 10:2:59–61
Farmers' Alliance activities, 23:1:12–15
Grange activities, 10:2:59, 67–83
grasshoppers, 8:2:51–63
Great Dakota Boom (1879–1886), 8:2:60–62
high interest rates, 10:2:63–65
Jewish agricultural colony at Painted Woods, 24:3:137–39
Patrons of Husbandry activities, 10:2:59, 67–83
removal of Indians from, 11:3:165–66
settlement of, 8:2:54, 10:2:59–60
sheep ranching, 11:3:163–78
wheat production, 8:2:56–57
winter of 1874–1875, 8:2:57–59
Dale, Edward Everett
"History of the Ranch Cattle Industry in Oklahoma," 3:P:309–22
The Range Cattle Industry, 4:4:152–54
"Those Kansas Jayhawkers: A Study in Sectionalism," 2:4:167–84

Danhof, Clarence H.
"The Fencing Problem in the Eighteen-Fifties," 18:4:168–86
Daniel Parrish Witter Agricultural Museum (Syracuse, N.Y.), 4:2:74–75
Date palm, 2:2:91–92, 7:3:127
da Vinci, Leonardo, 17:3:129–34
Davis, C. Wood, 25:2:67–74, 77
Davis, Charles S.
Cotton Kingdom in Alabama, 16:2:127–28
Davis, Edwin A.
Plantation Life in the Florida Parishes of Louisiana, 1836–1846, as Reflected in the Diary of Bennet H. Barrow, 19:2:128
Davis, H. L., 12:1:74–75
Dawes Severalty Act (1887), 13:2:101, 106
DDT (insecticide), 20:4:255
De Bow, James D., 15:4:171–72
De Bow's Review, 15:4:171–72
Deasy, George F.
"Agriculture in Luce County, Michigan, 1880 to 1930: A Study of Agricultural Development in the Upper Great Lakes Region," 24:1:29–42
Debien, G.
"Land Clearings and Artificial Meadows in Eighteenth-Century Poitou," 19:3:133–37
"Marc Bloch and Rural History," 21:3:187–89
Deforestation. *See* Forests and forestry
Delaware
agricultural crops and practices in 1788, 20:3:176–87
agriculturist and physician James Tilton, 20:3:176–77
beef cattle raising, 20:3:185–86
grasses in, 20:3:183
sheep raised for wool and mutton (1788), 20:3:186
soil fertility, 20:3:179–80
transit taxes on railroad traffic (1850s–1860s), 23:1:3–4
typical colonial farm diet, 20:3:186
Demaree, A. L.
"The Farm Journals, Their Editors, and Their Public, 1830–1860," 15:4:182–88
Demesne (landholdings), 17:1:44–45, 19:2:87, 93
Democracy
decline of voter participation in twentieth-century U.S., 18:3:115–16
institutional protections for in twentieth-century U.S., 18:3:116–17
precondition for land reform in post-World War II Europe, 22:4:220
referendum process of federal agricultural programs, 25:1:35–47
relationship to agrarianism, 21:1:22–23
relationship to egalitarianism, 21:1:22–23

in Frederick Jackson Turner's frontier thesis, 18:2:73–74, 23:4:254–59
undermined by executive administration in twentieth-century U.S., 18:3:113–15
Democratic Party
farm-relief plank in 1928 presidential election, 11:1:39–41
land reform, 7:1:30–40
Demographics (U.S.). *See* Bureau of the Census (U.S.); Population (U.S.); Statistics; Statistics—Agricultural (U.S.)
Denhardt, Robert M.
"The Chilean Horse," 24:3:161–65
"The Horse in New Spain and the Borderlands," 25:4:145–50
"The Role of the Horse in the Social History of Early California," 14:1:13–22
Denmark, 7:2:82
Dennis, R. W. G., and F. A. Buttress
"The Early History of Cereal Seed Treatment in England," 21:2:93–103
Department of . . . (U.S.). *See* U.S. Department of . . .
Department of Agriculture (U.S.). *See* U.S. Department of Agriculture
Depressions
in Canada (1840s), 19:4:213
effects on English agriculture (1875–1900), 6:2:89–100, 6:3:130–54
effects on worldwide agriculture in 1870s, 25:2:61–62
in England after Napoleonic Wars, 14:1:8–9
in French colonial North America (1737), 9:1:56–57
linked to exhaustion of public lands and agricultural discontent, 25:2:70
reasons for agricultural depressions, 14:1:1–2
in Russian agriculture (late nineteenth century), 17:4:199
Depressions (U.S.). *See also* Depressions—1870s (U.S.); Depressions—1920s Agriculture (U.S.); Great Depression (1929–1930s U.S.); Panic of 1837 (U.S.); Panics (U.S.)
in Massachusetts (nineteenth century), 16:1:34–38
in Missouri (1840s), 17:3:145
in sheep industry (1815–1820), 1:P:105–6
Depressions—1870s (U.S.)
agricultural conditions during, 11:3:240–48
causes of, 11:3:239, 12:1:53–54
compared with Great Depression of 1930s, 11:3:238, 246–49
desire for government assistance in settlement of agricultural lands, 12:1:47–62
extent, 11:3:240
and foreign markets, 11:3:247–49
and Granger movement, 11:3:245
income, 11:3:243, 248
in Pacific Northwest cattle industry, 7:3:148–49, 20:1:20–22
prices, 11:3:241–48
value of farm land, 11:3:244

Depressions—1920s Agriculture (U.S.). *See also* Farm Bloc; Great Depression (1929–1930s U.S.); McNary-Haugen legislation (1920s)
course of, 14:4:172
economic position of farmers prior to, 20:3:167
and Farm Bureau, 11:1:34
Federal Reserve Board actions and criticisms, 20:3:167–75
influences McNary-Haugen legislation, 14:4:170–73
lack of action by President Herbert Hoover regarding, 25:4:194
Depressions—1920s Agriculture (U.S.)
National Agricultural Conference (1922), 14:4:173–74
reasons for, 20:3:166
studies of farm problems, 14:4:177–79
Derbyshire (England), 16:1:60–62
Desert Land Act (1877)
abuses under, 11:2:142–49, 11:4:276–77
amendments to, 11:2:153–57, 11:4:273
attitudes of conservationists toward, 11:4:270
attitudes of westerners toward, 11:2:144–46, 11:4:272–73
entries made under, 11:2:142–44, 11:4:267–68
evaluation of as reclamation policy, 11:4:276–77
influence of on western water rights, 11:2:145, 149–52
irrigation of lands acquired under, 11:2:147–49
opposition to, 11:2:142–43, 11:4:269–73
Public Lands Commission investigations, 11:4:268–71
Destler, Chester McArthur
"Agricultural Readjustment and Agrarian Unrest in Illinois, 1880–1896," 21:2:104–16
Devon cattle, 7:2:63, 11:1:6, 21:2:86–87
Devonshire (England), 15:4:212–16, 16:1:62
Diaries
of cattle drive from Oregon to Wyoming (1876), 23:4:260–73
John Dyer (Herfordshire, England, 1734), 22:3:134–41
Edward Hawkes (Nebraska, 1876–1877), 22:1:1–31
farm diaries discussed as sources for historical research, 12:4:313–25, 13:1:1–2
Mitchell Young Jackson (Ohio & Minnesota, 1852–1857), 4:3:92–120
William Emsley Jackson (1876 cattle drive), 23:4:260–73
journal of Theophile Cazennove (New Jersey & Pennsylvania, 1794), 3:P:290–92
journal of Hugh Fraser Grant (Georgia, 1834–1861), 13:4:211–17
from Minnesota, 4:3:101–20, 12:4:313–25
Mary Dodge Woodward (Dakota Territory, 1884–1889), 13:1:2
Diaz, Ramón, 17:3:157–63

Dibbling implements, 10:4:157, 176–77
Dick, Everett
"Going Beyond the Ninety-Fifth Meridian," 17:2:105–12
Dickson, Maxcy R.
"The Food Administration—Educator," 16:2:91–96
Diderot, Denis, 24:2:96–108
Dies, Edward Jerome
Titans of the Soil: Great Builders of Agriculture, 24:1:63
Diet. *See also* Nutrition
of English farm laborers over two centuries, 11:4:306
relationship to health, 24:2:67–68
scarcity of food in eighteenth-century England, 24:2:66–67
variety of food in twentieth-century England, 24:2:69–70
Disease. *See* specific names or animals affected
Diversification. *See* Agricultural diversification
Division of Farm Population and Rural Life, USDA, 12:3:205–7
Division of Forestry, USDA, 11:4:262, 18:3:129–30. *See also* Forest Service, USDA
Division of Marketing and Marketing Agreements, Agricultural Adjustment Administration, 22:3:199
Dodd, Norris E.
"The Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations: Its History, Organization, and Objectives," 23:2:81–86
Dodsley, Robert, 16:1:9–15
Dominion Ayrshire Breeders' Association (Canada), 21:3:167
Dominion Hereford Breeders' Association (Canada), 21:3:167
Dorset (England), 15:4:212–16, 16:1:62
Dossie, Robert
Memoirs of Agriculture and other Economic Arts, 5:4:153
Douglas, J. M., 5:2:65
Douglas, Stephen A., 6:1:19
Dovell, Junius E.
"The Everglades, A Florida Frontier," 22:3:187–97
Doyle, John A.
History of the United States, 19:1:27–28
Doylestown, Penn., 3:1:29–32
Drainage
in English "high farming," 22:2:83–85
of Florida Everglades for agriculture, 22:3:187–97
in Illinois, 5:2:73–74, 21:2:109–10, 25:4:176–80
of Indiana swamp land, 20:2:109
practices in Cumberland, England, 24:3:172–73
promoted by Philip Pusey in nineteenth-century England, 18:2:87–89
in U.S. Midwest, 8:1:16, 25:4:169–70

Drainage Act (England, 1847), 18:2:87
Drayton, C. S., 14:1:59
Drills. *See* Grain drills
Drought. *See also* Weather
and dry farming in western U.S., 21:1:39–41
Dust Bowl, 15:1:6
of 1863–1865 in California, 9:3:132–34
of 1880s in Montana, 6:2:79–81
of 1890 in eastern Colorado, 18:1:43–52
of 1890s in Montana, 22:1:39–40
of 1892–1895 in English agriculture, 6:3:135
of 1904 in Montana, 22:1:41
in South Dakota, 5:4:162–80, 14:2:66–67, 70–71
Drovers, 20:2:90–94, 98–99
Dry farming (ancient Mediterranean), 2:2:65, 76–80, 96–97
Dry farming (ancient Rome), 13:4:167
Dry farming (U.S.). *See also* Campbell, Hardy W.; Shaw, Thomas
development of, 17:2:110–12, 21:1:39
in Great Plains, 17:2:110–11, 22:1:39–56
machinery used in, 17:2:111–12, 22:1:45
methods recommended, 17:2:110–11, 21:1:44–56
in Montana, 21:1:41–43, 22:1:48, 52–53
Office of Dry Land Agriculture, USDA, 22:1:49–50
problems with cattle raisers, 17:2:111
promoted by railroads (1900s–1920s), 21:1:40–43, 52–56
propaganda promoting settlement of dry regions, 22:1:39
reverses during drought, 21:1:39–40
size of landholdings, 17:2:112
subsurface packing method, 22:1:44
tillage methods used, 21:1:44–48, 22:1:45–47
Trans-Missouri Dry Farming Congress, 17:2:111
and western settlement, 17:2:110, 21:1:56, 22:1:39
Dry Farming Congress (U.S.), 22:1:48–56
Duchesneau, Jacques, 9:1:45–46
Duckham, A. N.
"Liberty, Progress, and Security: Fifteen Centuries of British Agriculture," 22:3:129–33
Dunbar, Robert G.
"Agricultural Adjustments in Eastern Colorado in the Eighteen-Nineties," 18:1:41–52
"Water Conflicts and Controls in Colorado," 22:3:180–86
Duncan, Bingham
"Diplomatic Support of the American Rice Trade, 1835–1845," 23:2:92–96

Dunham, Harold H.
"Some Crucial Years of the General Land Office, 1875–1890," 11:2:117–41
Durham (England), 16:1:52–55, 62
Durham cattle, 21:4:224–26
Duruz, W. P.
"Notes on the Early History of Horticulture in Oregon: With Special Reference to Fruit-Tree Nurseries," 15:2:84–97
Dust Bowl, 15:1:6. *See also* Drought
Dwight, Theodore, Jr., 8:4:220–22
Dyer, John, 22:3:134–41

E

Earls of Loudoun (Scotland), 10:2:84–90
East (U.S.). *See also* New England region (U.S.); specific states
apple industry competes with western growers (1910–1929), 11:4:338–42, 13:2:82–83
background of Granger movement found in eastern railroad industry, 23:1:1–8
cattle industry, 21:2:79–86, 90
competition between canals and railroads, 23:1:1–2
frontier (1790–1820), 17:2:93–96
growth of dairy industry, 1:P:125–26
hops industry competes with California and foreign imports, 14:3:113–16
railroad industry, 23:1:1–8
sheep industry, 1:P:110–11, 117, 124–25, 141
transit taxes for freight (1850s–1860s), 23:1:1–4
East Florida (British colonial)
family right in, 14:2:75–76
Indian land claims, 14:2:76
land policies, 14:2:75–77
Proclamation of 1763, 14:2:75
Spanish land titles in, 14:2:75–76
Economic history (U.S.)
as a branch of agricultural history, 22:2:65–69
development of national economy as a theme in, 22:2:66–69
function of economic historians, 22:1:38
importance of, 14:3:118
task of economic historian, 22:2:69
use of "agricultural revolution," 22:1:32–38
use of scientific method of investigation, 14:3:118
Economic History Association, 19:4:201
Economic Museum of Agriculture (USDA, Washington, D.C.), 13:3:137–40, 17:1:62

Economic policy (U.S.). *See also* Agricultural policy; Rural economics
domestic policy and *Agricultural Museum*, 2:2:100–101
price control theory before 1911, 6:3:118
price stabilization under, role of Federal Reserve in (1920s), 14:1:10
Eddy, Helen L., and Lois Olson
"Leonardo da Vinci: The First Soil Conservation Geologist," 17:3:129–34
Education (U.S.). *See also* Rural life (U.S.)
consolidation of country schools in rural Michigan (1900–1949), 23:2:132–33
development of higher education, 15:1:26–27
free school movement, 15:1:27–28
goals for in twentieth century, 18:3:119–22
necessity for public education in a democracy, 23:4:254–59
subjects taught in country schools, 20:2:125
Education—Agricultural. *See* Agricultural education
Edwards, Everett E.
"Agricultural History and the Department of Agriculture," 16:3:129–36
"Agricultural Records: Their Nature and Value for Research," 13:1:1–12
"An Annotated Bibliography on the Materials, the Scope, and the Significance of American Agricultural History," 6:1:38–43
"A Bibliography of the Writings of Professor Ulrich Bonnell Phillips: Bibliography," 8:4:199–218
"Ellen Churchill Semple," 7:3:150–52
"Frederick Jackson Turner's History on the Grignon Tract on the Portage of the Fox and Wisconsin Rivers," co-author with Fulmer Mood, 17:2:113–20
Jefferson and Agriculture, 19:3:172
"The Need of Historical Materials for Agricultural Research," 9:1:3–11
"Objectives for the Agricultural History Society During its Second Twenty-Five Years," 18:4:187–92
"Objectives for the Agricultural History Society During its Second Twenty-Five Years," comments on, 19:3:191–92, 19:4:255
"Rodney H. True and His Writings," 18:1:23–34
Eggs, 20:2:115
Egypt
agricultural benefits of sedimentation, 13:4:165–66
agricultural experiment stations proposed by France, 10:3:112–13
agricultural labor (ancient), 1:2:34–47
cotton plantations (1930s), 5:3:97–100
fellahin (common laborers) on 1930s sugar plantations, 5:3:102–3
French agricultural mission to, 10:3:111–17
Greek administration of (260–238 B.C.), 1:2:36–47
sugar plantations (1930s), 5:3:97–104
wages and prices (ancient), 1:2:42–46

Eisinger, Chester E.
"The Influence of Natural Rights and Physiocratic Doctrines on American Agrarian Thought During the Revolutionary Period," 21:1:13–23
Elchibegoff, Ivan M.
United States International Timber Trade in the Pacific Area, 24:1:63–64
Electricity. *See* Rural Electrification Act; Rural Electrification Administration
Elevators, grain. *See* Grain elevators
Eliot, Jared
agricultural experimentation and observations, 2:4:196–210
biographical sketch, 2:4:185–212
and Peter Collinson, 2:4:194–201, 210–17, 12:2:116–17
correspondence of, 12:2:107–17, 13:1:9–10
correspondence with John Bartram, 12:2:109–13
correspondence with William Logan, 12:2:113–15
correspondence with Peter Oliver, 12:2:115–17
Essays upon Field Husbandry in New England, and other Papers, 1748–1762, 2:4:192, 8:4:223–24
and Benjamin Franklin, 2:4:199–210, 12:2:108–9
involvement with Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufacturers, and Commerce (London), 2:4:208–12
and Richard Jackson, 2:4:205, 210–12
as minister, 2:4:188–95
as physician, 2:4:191–95
production of iron and steel, 2:4:210–12
published essays of discussed, 2:4:204–12
and Ezra Stiles, 2:4:190–92, 210
and Jethro Tull's theories, 2:4:206–7
Yale College, 2:4:186–95
Ellis, David M.
"Land Tenure and Tenancy in the Hudson Valley, 1790–1860," 18:2:75–82
Ellis, William, 21:1:2
Ellison, Joseph W.
"The Beginnings of the Apple Industry in Oregon," 11:4:322–43
"The Cooperative Movement in the Oregon Apple Industry, 1910–1929," 13:2:77–96
"Marketing Problems of Northwestern Apples, 1929–1940," 16:2:103–15
Ellsworth, Clayton S.
"Ceres and the American Men of Letters Since 1929," 24:4:177–81
Ellsworth, Henry, 7:3:114–16
Ely, Richard T., 19:1:30, 24:4:188–90
Emancipation, 13:2:65–66, 17:4:220. *See also* Slavery
Emergency Relief Administration (U.S.), 8:2:48

Emery, Clark
"The Poet and the Plough," 16:1:9–15
Enclosure movement (England)
bills presented in Parliament (Oxfordshire, 1757–1843), 23:3:213–20
effects on scientific agriculture (eighteenth century), 19:2:126–27
open-fields in Leicestershire converted during seventeenth century, 25:1:16–20
opposition to enclosure enacted by Parliament (1745–1845), 19:3:137–42
Encyclopédie, by Denis Diderot, 24:2:96–108
Engberg, George B.
"Collective Bargaining in the Lumber Industry of the Upper Great Lakes States," 24:4:205–11
Engel, Christian Lorenz Ernst, 20:4:213
Engelmann, Frederick Theodore, 24:3:166
England. *See also* Commodities (England); Crop rotation; Drainage; Labor—Agricultural (England/Great Britain); Landownership (England); Land reclamation; Land tenure (England); Open-field system (England); Plows; Young, Arthur; specific counties
agrarian life in eighteenth century praised, 16:1:9–15
agricultural education in nineteenth century, 22:2:91–93
Agricultural Holdings Act (1875), 17:2:76, 18:2:84–85
agricultural husbandry (*See* Agricultural husbandry (Europe))
agricultural improvements (eighteenth century), 11:1:3, 15:4:206–16, 16:1:41–63
agricultural journalism (*See* Agricultural journalism (England))
agricultural land use patterns in 1940s, 22:1:56–62
agricultural prosperity from 1851–1873, 8:1:4–5
agricultural reforms and Arthur Young, 14:1:6
agricultural reforms in Cumberland (nineteenth century), 24:3:170–74
agricultural trade in seventeenth century, 20:2:77–86
agricultural writers (eighteenth century), 21:1:1–8
agriculture during Roman occupation, 13:4:169–70
agriculture in (*See also* Young, Arthur)
agriculture in eighteenth century described by counties, 15:4:208–16, 16:1:41–63, 22:3:134–41
arable land production increased by 1941 government program, 15:1:14–15
barley industry (seventeenth century), 20:2:80
Board of Agriculture (*See* Board of Agriculture (England))
Board of Trade, 18:4:163–66
book about rural economy of the Midland counties, 23:1:59
cattle distemper epidemic, 20:3:144–65
cattle grazing (eighteenth century), 11:2:97–99, 109–10
cattle industry (*See* Cattle breeds and breeding (England); Cattle industry (England))

cheese production (seventeenth century), 20:2:84–85
chores on small farm described (1734), 22:3:136–41
cider production, 12:4:366
clearing of land in eighteenth-century Northumberland, 22:2:85–86
colonies in North America (*See* specific colony names by modern state, country, or region)
commercial agriculture, 12:3:248–55
condition of agriculture described (1939), 15:1:12–14
condition of seventeenth-century yeomen farmers, 7:4:187–93
conditions favoring mid-nineteenth-century agriculture, 6:2:84
contributions of Philip Pusey to agriculture, 18:2:86–91
corn industry (*See* Corn industry (England); Corn Laws (Great Britain))
cottagers and laborers of seventeenth century described, 7:4:188–94
County War Agricultural Committees' activities (1941), 15:1:14–15
crop rotation systems, 16:1:62, 22:2:85–87, 22:3:131–32
dairy production (nineteenth century), 6:3:144–45, 153
development of capitalism in agriculture, 12:3:248–55
dibbling implements in agriculture, 10:4:157, 176–77
economic problems (1941), 15:1:15–16
economy after World War I, 14:1:8
effects of Black Death on medieval agriculture, 22:3:131
effects of drought of 1892–1895 on agriculture, 6:3:135
effects of World War I on agriculture, 14:1:2–9
emigrants to Venezuela, 21:3:157, 160–61
enclosure (*See* Enclosure movement (England))
experiments in husbandry (eighteenth century), 19:2:65–69
farm produce trade (eighteenth century), 12:4:355–66
farm sizes increase in eighteenth century, 22:3:132
farmers' prosperity in seventeenth-century Leicestershire, 25:1:11–13
farms in (general), 17:3:136–38, 22:3:134–35 (*See also* Family farms (Great Britain))
fertilizers and fertilizer industry, 12:4:366–68, 18:2:86–88, 22:2:87–88
feudalism introduced, 22:3:130
field size and structure in medieval agriculture, 22:4:214
fruit and vegetable farming (nineteenth century), 6:3:145–47, 154
future of agriculture projected (1948), 22:3:133
gardening for local markets, 12:4:366
government agricultural aid and protection after Napoleonic Wars, 14:1:7–8
government licensing of trade, 20:2:80–85
grain drills used in, 10:4:189–95, 200–203
grain industry, 12:4:355–61, 20:2:78–80
guano used in agriculture, 18:2:88, 24:4:214
"high farming," 18:2:88, 22:2:83–95

England *(continued)*
hops cultivation on small farm described (1734), 22:3:136–41
horses in, 11:2:97, 11:3:211–14
importance of river transportation, 20:2:77–81
import regulations on U.S. cattle (twentieth century), 21:3:165
imports from Ireland (nineteenth century), 8:3:97–98
improvements in eighteenth-century agriculture, 11:1:3, 11:2:97, 15:4:206–16, 16:1:41–63
improvements in nineteenth-century agriculture, 22:3:132
influence on U.S. agriculture, 11:1:4–15
interest in agriculture from non-farmers, 12:3:231–48, 16:1:9–15
interest in nineteenth-century U.S. Midwest agriculture, 8:1:3–19
irrigation of meadows in nineteenth century, 18:2:89
land policies for colonial North America, 3:2:67–90, 21:4:253–54
land reclamation in discussed by eighteenth-century agricultural press, 21:1:5
landownership, 7:4:197–98, 17:2:77–78, 22:4:212–15 (*See also* Landownership (England))
landownership and tenure (feudal), 17:2:73–74, 22:4:212–15
liberalization of farmers in nineteenth century, 6:3:152–53
livestock (*See also* Livestock industry (England))
livestock production goals (World War II), 15:1:17–19
machinery used in "high farming," 22:2:89–91
Norfolk husbandry and turnips, 11:2:111
open-field system of agriculture, 22:3:130–31, 25:1:9–20
opposition to enclosure enacted by Parliament, 19:3:137–42
outside influences on medieval agriculture, 13:4:169
overview of English agriculture (400–1948), 22:3:129–33
parish government in seventeenth century, 7:4:188–90
pastures plowed up during wars, 14:1:5–6
pastures used in seventeenth century (*See* Young, Arthur)
Pilgrims, 7:4:183–202
plowing up pastures during wartime, 14:1:5–6
political crisis with Oregon (1845–1846), 8:3:95–123
population of (seventeenth century), 7:4:186
potato industry (eighteenth century), 12:4:364–65
poultry industry, 6:3:147, 11:3:214
prehistoric agriculture, 22:3:129
pre-planting seed treatments (nineteenth century), 21:2:93–103
production per acre in agriculture rises (nineteenth century), 6:3:148
progressive agricultural practices in 1734 Herfordshire, 22:3:134–41
root crops, 11:1:13, 23:4:286–88
Royal Exhibition of Industries agricultural exhibits (1851), 18:2:89–90
rural conditions in seventeenth-century agriculture, 7:4:186–201

rural-urban migration, 15:3:151–53
Saxon origins of open-field system of agriculture, 22:3:130
scarcity of food in until nineteenth century, 24:2:66–67
sheep industry (*See* Sheep industry (England))
size of landholdings (seventeenth century), 7:4:197–98
small holdings movement (nineteenth century), 6:3:151–52
social classes (seventeenth century), 7:4:187–88
soil surveys, 16:4:182
static nature of eighteenth-century crop husbandry, 15:4:202–16
statistics on eighteenth-century agriculture, 15:4:202–4
swine husbandry (eighteenth century), 11:2:97
tariffs on American rice imports (nineteenth century), 23:2:92–94
threats to agriculture after 1875, 22:3:132–33
three-field crop rotation systems, 7:4:195–98, 22:3:131
transition from open-field to enclosed agriculture in Leicestershire, 25:1:9–20
transportation, 20:2:77–81
unreliability of eighteenth-century agricultural statistics, 15:4:202–4
usefulness of Women's Land Army (World War I), 15:1:15–16
use of pastures in seventeenth century, 25:1:16–19
variety of food available in twentieth century, 24:2:69–70
veterinary science, 21:1:7
Women's Land Army, 15:1:15–16
Engle, Paul, 24:4:178–79
Entailed Farms Law (Germany, 1933), 13:4:176, 179–85
Entomology
Association of Economic Entomologists, 3:3:137
contributions of Charles Valentine Riley, 3:3:134–36
contributions of scientists (nineteenth century), 3:3:133–36
cooperation needed, 3:3:139
efforts to eradicate crop pests, 3:3:137–39
Hatch Experiment Station Act (1887), 3:3:136–37
Plant Quarantine Act (1912), 3:3:139
Rocky Mountain locust investigation, 3:3:136
work in plant disease, 3:3:138
Ephesus, 21:3:190–92
Equity Cooperative Exchange, 14:1:51–52, 60–63, 21:4:202–6
Equity Producers' and Consumers' Exchange, 14:1:54
Erickson, Arvel B.
"Sir James Graham, Agricultural Reformer," 24:3:170–74
Erie Canal
affects prices of agricultural commodities, 8:1:24–25
effects of opening on livestock industry, 8:1:22–24
impact of on Ohio, 8:1:23–24, 17:2:100

Erie Canal *(continued)*
opening of, 8:1:22
and westward movement, 17:2:99–102
Erosion. *See* Soil erosion
Estienne, Charles, and Jean Liébault
L'Agriculture et maison rustique, 11:2:83–84, 12:3:227
Estonia, 7:2:87–88
Ethnicity. *See also* African Americans; Finnish Americans; French Americans; German Americans; Irish Americans; Jewish Americans; Mexican Americans; Ukrainian Americans
mapped by Bureau of the Census (1860, 1870), 20:4:218–20
Etruscans, 23:3:192–93
Evans, George Henry, 7:1:22–24
Everglades (Florida)
agricultural products from, 22:3:194–95
described, 22:3:187
Everglades (Florida)
drained for agriculture, 22:3:187–97
established as a national park, 22:3:196–97
soil conservation efforts in (1910–1947), 22:3:195–96
sugar industry (1928–1946), 22:3:195
Everitt, J. A.
involvement in American Society of Equity, 14:1:33–56
involvement in Farmers' Society of Equity, 14:1:56
involvement in National Union, 14:1:38–40, 46–47
Up-to-Date Farming and Gardening, 14:1:33–40, 55–56
Exhibitions. *See also* Fairs
by Agricultural Society of Albemarle, 1:P:255–58
by American agricultural societies, 3:P:299–302
by American apple industry, 11:4:331–33, 340
Royal Exhibition of Industries [Crystal Palace Exhibition] (England, 1851), 18:2:89–90
of U.S. products in Europe (1861–1865), 23:2:117–22
Experimental farms
in colonial Georgia, 12:3:271–98
in Ireland (eighteenth century), 5:4:151–61
plan for in England by Sir John Sinclair (1800), 25:4:166–67
Experimental farms (U.S.)
by agricultural societies, 3:P:299, 302, 11:4:279
of Jesse Buel, 17:1:4–5
of Jared Eliot, 2:4:196–99
Thomas Jefferson's at Monticello, 19:3:183–85
at Mount Hope, Mass., 20:4:194–209

in northern Great Plains, 22:1:42–45
of William H. Osborn in Illinois, 5:2:64–65
by railroad companies in northern Great Plains, 22:1:44–45, 53
Elkanah Watson's at Port Kent, N.Y., 21:4:196–97
Experiment stations. *See* Agricultural experiment stations
Extension. *See* Agricultural extension work

F

Fairs. *See also* Exhibitions
advocated by Horace Greeley, 7:1:9–10
in Alabama, 25:2:57
cattle industry participation in county fairs, 7:2:52
in colonial New Jersey, 3:1:23–24
"court of pipowder," 3:P:303–4
in eighteenth century, 3:P:304–5
in Europe, 3:P:302–4
first organized by Elkanah Watson, 21:4:194–95
horse racing at, 3:P:304–5
Illinois state fairs, 5:2:58–60
in Indiana, 20:2:119–20
in Missouri (1850s), 17:3:145–52
national fairs sponsored by United States Agricultural Society, 11:4:280
in New York, 21:4:194–95
in North Carolina, 9:3:157–58, 25:3:132–33
organized by agricultural societies, 3:P:302–4, 11:4:279
origins of, 3:P:303
prizes awarded at, 21:4:195, 25:3:132–33
steam engine demonstrations, 25:4:184–85
women's exhibitions (1820s), 21:4:195
Family farms (Great Britain). *See also* Farms (England)
in County Tipperary, Ireland (1920s), 6:4:163
and land tenure, 6:4:162
origin of, 6:4:161–62
prosperity of related to size of holdings, 6:4:162–64
at Stratford-on-Avon (1930s), 6:4:162–63
Family farms (U.S.). *See also* Farms (U.S.)
average size of (1900–1914), 20:2:69
capital investment required (1900–1914), 20:2:69
characteristics of, 8:4:190–92
competitive advantages over plantations, 12:1:86, 15:1:59, 15:2:114–20
future of, 8:4:188–91
in Grant County, Wisc. (1880), 6:4:167–70

Family farms (U.S.) *(continued)*
ideal size of and type of operation (1934), 6:4:173–77
income derived from (1932), 6:4:165–68
labor on (1900–1914), 20:2:69
land utilization and soil fertility (1934), 6:4:164
in Midwest, 8:4:188–89, 20:2:69
in New Glarus, Wisc. (1860s), 6:4:174–79
prevalence of in Midwest (early twentieth century), 20:2:69
prosperity of related to size of holding, 6:4:167–79
tradition of, 17:4:183–84
Famine, 12:1:26–27, 17:4:208, 24:2:65–66
Farm Bloc (U.S.). *See also* McNary-Haugen legislation (1920s)
agrarianism ideas of, 14:4:172–73
disintegration of (1923), 11:1:35–36
influence of on federal government (1919–1929), 11:1:41–42
influences passage of Capper-Volstead Cooperative Marketing Act (1922), 11:1:35
and 1922 National Agricultural Conference, 14:4:173–74
and National Farmer's Union (1920s), 21:4:202–5
origin and development of (1921), 11:1:34–35
power of in Congress, 11:1:34–35
program of, 11:1:34–35
relationship of Wildman Smith Brookhart to, 25:4:193–94
relationship of Hugh S. Johnson to, 11:1:36–37, 14:4:173–74
relationship of George N. Peek to, 11:1:36–38, 14:4:173–75
Farm Bureau [American Farm Bureau Federation]
actions during agricultural depression of 1920s, 11:1:34
and commodity marketing, 17:4:185
Clifford V. Gregory, 16:1:116–17
McNary-Haugen legislation, 11:1:38, 14:4:177, 17:4:185–86
in Michigan counties organized, 23:2:134
in North Dakota organized, 20:4:249–50
organization of, 11:1:33–34, 20:4:249–50
part of 1920s legislative lobbying Farm Bloc, 11:1:34–36
Gray Silver, 11:1:35
threat to Nonpartisan League, 20:4:249
Farm credit. *See* Agricultural Credits Act; Banks and banking
Farm Holiday Association [National Farm Holiday Association], 21:4:205
Farm income (U.S.)
in agricultural censuses, 6:4:165–66
on family farms (1932), 6:4:165–68
farm and household production figured in, 6:4:165–67
reasons for decline of (late nineteenth century), 22:3:168–70
relationship to size of farm, 6:4:167–70

Farm journals. *See* Agricultural journalism; specific journals
Farm Labor Transportation Program (U.S., World War II)
administrative elements, 24:1:18
establishment of learners wage, 24:1:16
Mexican sugar-beet laborers in, 24:1:10–11
prevailing wages for agricultural work, 24:1:5–10
Farm machinery. *See* Agricultural machinery
Farm management. *See also* Plantations
absentee management of British West Indies plantations, 5:1:20–22
of lands of Earls of Loudoun in Ayrshire, England, 10:2:84–90
of Missouri diversified farm by Ulysses S. Grant, 21:1:26–42
of Red River Valley (of the North) wheat farms, 6:1:27–35
of small farm in Herfordshire, England (1734), 22:3:134–41
Farm movements. *See* Farmers' movements
Farm products (U.S.). *See* Commodities; specific crop products
Farm Security Administration (U.S.), 19:2:119
Farmer and Mechanic, 9:4:170–71
Farmer-Labor Party (U.S.), 20:4:250–51
Farmer's Advocate, 9:4:174–75
Farmer's Wife, 10:2:50
Farmers (U.S.)
attitudes toward land, 10:2:53–54
biographical directory of farmers in Jefferson County, Neb. (1876), 22:1:26–31
characterized as lazy and ignorant, 19:4:238–39
diaries of, 12:4:313–25, 13:1:2
economic status of (nineteenth century), 6:2:56–68
federal aid recipients, 19:4:238–39
grievances of, 6:2:58–66
lack of recognition of, 10:2:47–48
as landlords, 20:2:70
opposed to cooperative action (1880–1920), 19:4:241
place in late-nineteenth-century industrial economy, 21:2:114–16
politically united with urban interests (late nineteenth century), 6:3:118–19
political realignment, 17:4:188
role in creating nineteenth-century agricultural surplus, 6:2:54–64
transition to an industrial economy, 22:3:156–74
Farmers' Alliance (U.S.). *See also* Colored Farmers' National Alliance and Cooperative Union
activities of in Dakota Territory (1880s), 23:1:12–15
activities of in Minnesota (1880s), 23:1:12–15
African American participation in (1870s–1890s), 24:2:90–95
compared with Farmers' Union (Canada), 23:1:9, 19
criticized by Edwin Godkin, 19:4:233–35
criticizes grain elevator system, 23:1:11

Farmers' Alliance (U.S.) *(continued)*
criticizes land mortgage companies (late nineteenth century), 25:1:24–31
criticizes railroads, 23:1:10–11
members elected to public office, 19:4:234–35
and sub-treasury plan, 6:3:112
Farmers' Educational and Cooperative Union of America. See National Farmers' Union
Farmers' Equity Union, 14:1:58–60, 15:3:149
Farmers' institutes (U.S.), 15:1:33, 23:4:251
Farmers' movements (U.S.). *See also* Agrarianism (U.S.); Cooperative movement; Land reform (U.S.); Populism (U.S.); Progressive movement (U.S.)
African Americans' participation in, 24:2:90
and agricultural depression (1873–1879), 11:3:245
in agricultural history, 17:4:178
anti-monopoly movements, 10:2:77–79, 13:2:104–5, 17:4:178, 23:4:225–26
background of Granger movement in eastern railroads, 23:1:1–8
back-to-the-land movement, 6:3:111, 7:1:19, 25, 8:2:48, 24:4:177–81
biographies of agricultural leaders as research field, 12:2:105, 14:3:125
characteristics of, 17:4:178
Farm Holiday Association (1931–1932), 21:4:205
farm strike movement (1906), 14:2:83
Granger movement, 11:3:245, 23:1:1–8
Greenback movement, 6:3:116, 19:4:235, 24:2:90
high-cost-of-living movement (nineteenth century), 6:3:118–20
historical treatment of, 17:4:178
historiography of, 17:4:178
"hold-your-wheat" movements led by Wisconsin Society of Equity, 14:2:81–82
industrial revolution events reflected in, 17:4:178
in Midwest (1870–1935), 20:2:66
and progressive movement, 14:2:78–80
reform efforts by the Wisconsin Society of Equity, 14:2:82
restriction of agricultural production, 17:4:185
social welfare, 17:4:185
Farmers' Museum at Cooperstown (New York), 17:3:168–71
Farmers' National Grain Corporation (U.S.), 21:4:204–7
Farmers' organizations (U.S.). *See also* specific organizations
functions and types of, 8:4:182
goals of, 22:3:169–74
history of as a research field, 14:3:124–25
offices of established in Washington, D.C. (1917–1920), 11:1:34
Farmers' Society of Equity, 14:1:56
Farmers' Tobacco Association, 14:2:83–84
Farmers' Union (Canada)
compared with Farmers' Alliance (U.S.), 23:1:9, 19
political activities in Manitoba, 23:1:15–19

Farmers' Union (U.S.). *See* Iowa Farmers' Union; National Farmers' Union
Farmers' Union Grain Terminal Association of Saint Paul, 21:4:202–7
Farming methods. *See* Agricultural husbandry
Farms (England), 17:3:136–38, 22:3:134–35. *See also* Family farms (Great Britain)
Farms (Germany), 21:3:178–79
Farms (U.S.). *See also* Family farms (U.S.)
in antebellum North Carolina Piedmont described, 9:3:143–51
decreasing number of, 8:4:173, 14:4:171
decreasing value of after World War I, 14:4:171–72
increasing size and number of (1860–1920), 8:4:172–73
in Indiana described (1850s), 20:2:108–13
leases in Maryland (nineteenth century), 21:3:185–87
in Midwest, 8:1:7–9, 20:2:69, 73–74
self-sufficiency of in eighteenth-century Pennsylvania, 10:1:18–19
typical farm in early-twentieth-century Michigan described, 23:2:131
use of slaves on, 12:2:145
use of steam engines on, 25:4:181–86
Farnsworth, Helen C.
Decline and Recovery of Wheat Prices in the 'Nineties, 8:4:226–27
Fascist Party (Italy), 19:2:122
Favart
Les moissoneurs, 12:3:242–43
Feathers, 21:3:144–45
Febvre, Lucien, 21:3:188–89
Federal Crop Insurance Corporation (U.S.), 19:2:118
Federal Farm Board (U.S.), 19:2:116
Federal Livestock Agency (U.S.), 22:3:203
Federal Reserve Act (1913), 14:4:134
Federal Reserve Board (U.S.)
actions taken during agricultural depression of 1920s, 20:3:167–75
criticized by agrarian groups, 20:3:167–69
efforts to stabilize prices in 1920s, 14:1:10
Federal Surplus Commodities Corporation (U.S.)
criticisms of, 14:1:10–11
operations of, 22:3:199–200
records of in National Archives, 22:3:200
Federal Trade Commission (U.S.), 7:2:77–78, 11:1:25
Feed
crops in eighteenth-century England, 11:2:111–16, 23:4:286–88
crops recommended by Columella (ancient Rome), 17:2:68
as feed for horses in eighteenth-century England, 11:3:214
grasses for in eighteenth-century France, 19:3:133–37
kohlrabi for cattle feed, 23:4:286–87
rutabaga for cattle feed, 23:4:286–88
turnips for cattle feed, 11:2:111, 23:4:286–87

Fences (Canada), 21:2:77–78
Fences (U.S.)
barbed wire, 13:4:189–207
changes in midwestern farming practices, 13:4:196–97
cockspur hawthorn hedges used as, 19:4:254–55
cost of (1850s), 18:4:171–73
discussed by agricultural press (1850s), 18:4:169–86
effects of barbed wire on cattle industry, 13:4:196–204
erected by railroads in West (1877–1895), 19:3:163–67
hedge fences, 17:2:106, 18:4:180–84, 19:4:254–55
illegal fences on public lands, 20:3:188, 23:3:173–79
legal requirements for, 18:4:174–78, 20:2:123–24, 23:3:173
materials used, 13:4:189
Osage-orange used for, 17:2:106, 18:4:180–84
on Pacific Northwest cattle ranches, 21:4:229
problems regarding discussed in agricultural press (1850s), 18:4:169–86
problems with on western prairies, 13:4:189
as social gathering point for farmers, 22:1:31–32
sod fences, 17:2:106
split rail, 20:2:126, 22:1:31–32
types of (1850s), 18:4:178–86
variations of by region described by Pehr Kalm, 21:2:75–77
Fernow, Bernhard E., 12:4:332–33
Fertilizer. *See also* Composting; Manure
amount used in postbellum U.S. South, 21:1:46–52
components of, 21:1:51
gypsum, 12:3:209–11
and increased agricultural production in postbellum South, 21:1:52
lime used for in antebellum Virginia, 6:1:9
marl used for in antebellum Virginia, 6:1:5–9, 12–13
nitrate of soda used for (World War I), 19:2:106–12
objections to use of in post-Civil War South, 21:1:49
potash, 19:2:110–13
search for in nineteenth-century England, 18:2:86–88
superphosphate, 16:4:164–73, 19:2:111–13, 21:1:47
types used in post-Civil War U.S. South, 21:1:51–52
urine used for in England, 21:2:97–98
used in ancient Mediterranean agriculture, 2:3:130–34, 140–44
used in England (seventeenth century), 22:2:87–88
used in France, 24:2:105–7
used on U.S. Midwest farms (nineteenth century), 8:1:15
Fertilizer industry (England)
nitrate of soda imports, 22:2:87

sale of in eighteenth century, 12:4:366–68
use of in nineteenth century, 22:2:87–88
Fertilizer industry (U.S.). *See also* Guano industry
Allied purchases from Chile (World War I), 19:2:105, 108
amount used in southeastern states, 21:1:49–50
development of in postbellum southeastern states, 21:1:48–49
early days of, 19:2:104–5
impact of federal legislation and agency actions on (World War I), 19:2:105–13
National Fertilizer Association, 19:2:106–7
promoted by *Colman's Rural World,* 23:4:250
regulated by postbellum southern states, 21:1:48–50
supplies available to farmers (World War I), 19:2:109–11
surveys determining supply of (World War I), 19:2:107
synthetics produced during World War I, 19:2:104–13
Feudalism, 17:2:73–74, 22:3:130, 22:4:213–14, 25:4:151–57
Field cultivation. *See* Tillage
Fielding, Lewis, 6:1:10
Fig and fig tree
ancient Mediterranean cultivation of, 2:2:89–91
origins of, 13:2:116
pollinated by wasps in California, 20:4:255
Finland
agricultural conditions in 1850, 19:4:224–25
agriculture transplanted to Norway, 19:4:229–30
consumers' cooperative movement, 11:2:76–77
dairy industry, 15:1:47
Finnish migration to arctic Norway, Russia, and U.S. (1845–1890), 19:4:224–32
forestry, 15:1:47
independence from Russia (1917), 11:2:65
land reform (post-World War I), 7:2:82–83
nationalism (post-World War I), 7:2:82–83
religious teachings of Lars Laestadius, 19:4:231–32
rise and development of mobility in, 15:1:47–48
rural emigration (1893–1933), 15:1:44–47
rural population in 1910, 15:1:44–45
Finnish Americans
in Alaska, 11:2:67–68
in Great Lakes area, 24:1:1–4
immigration to colonial New Sweden (seventeenth century), 11:2:66
in Massachusetts, 11:2:68–69, 74–75
in Michigan, 11:2:69–71, 24:1:1–4
migration from Finland (1845–1890), 19:4:224–32
in Minnesota (late nineteenth century), 11:2:71–74, 19:4:230–31, 24:1:1–4

Finnish Americans *(continued)*
in Ohio, 11:2:68–69, 75–76
physical characteristics of, 11:2:65–66
reasons for migration (1899–1917), 11:2:68
religion, 19:4:231–32
settlement patterns, 11:2:68–76
in Wisconsin, 24:1:1–4
Finnish Trading Association (Brooklyn, N.Y.), 11:2:78
Fischer, LeRoy H., ed.
"Grant's Letters to His Missouri Farm Tenants," 21:1:26–42
Fisher, F. J.
"The Development of the London Food Market," 11:4:305
Fishing industry (Norway), 19:4:227–28
Fite, Gilbert C.
"Recent Progress in the Mechanization of Cotton Production in the United States," 24:1:19–28
"South Dakota's Rural Credit System: A Venture in State Socialism, 1917–1946," 21:4:239–49
Fitzpatrick, Brian
"The Big Man's Frontier and Australian Farming," 21:1:8–12
Fixed Nitrogen Research Laboratory, USDA, 19:2:112–13
Flanders, 25:4:168
Flaningam, Miletus L.
"The Rural Economy of Northeastern France and the Bavarian Palatinate, 1815 to 1830," 24:3:166–70
Flax, 2:2:75–76, 19:4:216, 20:3:185
Fletcher, Robert S.
"That Hard Winter in Montana, 1886–1887," 4:4:123–30
Flick, Hugh M.
"Elkanah Watson's Activities on Behalf of Agriculture," 21:4:193–98
Florida. *See also* East Florida (British colonial); Everglades (Florida)
Jewish agricultural settlements (1820), 24:3:121
land booms, 22:3:190–92
reclamation, 22:3:187–94
soil conservation efforts, 22:3:195–96
squatters, 22:3:191
state funds for drainage of Everglades (1851–1948), 22:3:188–97
sugar industry, 22:3:195
Flour
middlings purifier in milling, 6:1:28
production in Wabash Valley, Ind., 18:1:17–18
types used in making bread in Roman Empire, 21:3:190–92
Flue-cured tobacco, 11:1:49

Fodder. *See* Feed
Folk, Joseph W., 23:4:233–34
Food Administration (Germany), 21:3:178–82
Food Administration (U.S.). *See also* Food and Fuel Control Act (1917)
  backgrounds of workers, 16:2:92
  control of perishable foods, 15:2:76–77
  educational campaigns, 15:2:78, 16:2:92–94
  efforts to conserve collateral commodities, 15:2:81–82
  exempt products and retailers, 16:2:91–92
  food conservation methods, 15:2:80–81
  food production increases under management of, 15:2:82
  Grain Corporation (*See* Food Administration Grain Corporation (U.S.))
  licensing authority for food industry, 15:2:73
  origins of, 15:2:72–74, 16:2:91–92
  promotion of substitute foods, 16:2:95
  records of in National Archives, 15:2:72–83
  regulation of canned-foods industry, 15:2:77–78
  regulation of meatpackers, 15:2:76
  reports to as a system of control, 15:2:75
  supervises Allied food purchasing (World War I), 16:2:97–102
Food Administration Grain Corporation (U.S.)
  Julius Barnes, 12:4:347–48
  Herbert Hoover, 12:4:347, 16:2:92
  origins of, 12:4:347–49
  records of in National Archives, 12:4:349–54
  relationship to U.S. Food Administration, 15:2:74–75
  reorganized after World War I, 12:4:348–49
Food and Agriculture Organization (United Nations), 23:2:81–84
Food and Fuel Control Act (1917). *See also* Food Administration (U.S.)
  affects fertilizer industry, 14:4:139
  nitrate soda purchase and distribution under, 19:2:107–8
  Office of Fertilizer Control, 19:2:110–11
  purpose and adoption of, 12:4:347, 14:4:139, 16:2:91–92, 19:2:106–7
  synthetic fertilizer provisions, 19:2:106–7
Food processing. *See also* Alcoholic beverages; Butter industry; Cheese industry; specific products
  meatpacking, 15:2:76, 18:1:16–17, 21:3:185
  transfer of from farms to factories, 8:4:176–77
  in Wabash Valley, Ind. (1860–1944), 18:1:16–22
Food Production Act (1917)
  affects fertilizer industry, 19:2:107
  county agricultural extension workers, 11:1:33
  purpose and adoption of, 14:4:139, 19:2:106

Food supply
assessment of global supplies (1948), 23:2:84–85
decline of (early twentieth century), 6:3:111
government controlled collection and distribution in Japan after World War II, 23:3:220–23
growth of (nineteenth century), 6:3:109–10
need for dependable, worldwide supply in twentieth century, 23:2:82–83
population levels and supply recommendations (1948), 23:2:85–86
variety of available in twentieth-century England, 16:2:91
Forage. *See* Feed; Grazing
Forbes, Gerald
"Oklahoma Oil and Indian Land Tenure," 15:4:189–94
Forest products industry (U.S.)
competition from wood substitutes (1900–1915), 23:4:274–79
furniture manufacturing, 20:2:124
leading journals for, 23:4:275–79
produced in Bent Creek, N.C., 20:2:124–26
producer associations (1900–1915), 23:4:277–78
wood shingles in Tennessee (1868–1880), 20:4:225–31
Forest reserves (U.S.)
and Grover Cleveland, 11:4:261
in Far West held by Department of the Interior, 18:3:129–30
origins of, 12:4:341
and Carl Schurz, 12:4:341–42
Western opposition to creation of, 11:4:261
Forest Service, USDA. *See also* Division of Forestry, USDA
attitude toward tree farming (1940s), 23:1:43
Branch of Research, 18:3:136–43
Division of Range Research, "The History of Western Range Research," 18:3:127–43
management of national forest grazing, 18:3:132, 136–43
Office of Grazing Studies, 18:3:132
origins of, 12:4:336
research conducted by on western ranges, 18:3:130–43
Forests and forestry
attitudes toward in colonial North America, 12:4:337
deforestation in ancient Mediterranean, 13:4:164–65
destruction of in Puerto Rico (nineteenth century), 10:3:106
"The Duty of Governments in the Preservation of Forests," 12:4:330, 344
growth of in Finland (1895–1913), 15:1:47
interest in Great Britain about, 12:4:329
regulations governing use of in colonial North America, 12:4:337
Report on Forestry, 12:4:331

Forests and forestry (U.S.). *See also* Forest reserves (U.S.); Forest Service, USDA; Lumber industry (U.S.); Pinchot, Gifford; Timber; Trees; Wood
artificial afforestation, 12:4:328–29
Bent Creek Experimental Forest (North Carolina), 20:2:121–27
clearing of, 20:2:123
conservation, 9:3:154–55, 11:4:255–65, 12:4:344–46
culture of, 12:4:338–41, 345–46
defined, 12:4:326–32
destruction of, 11:4:256, 259–60, 265
driving logs on waterways, 23:4:239–44
federal government policies (nineteenth century), 12:4:336, 341–46
and Bernhard Fernow, 12:4:332–33
in Grafton County, N.H., 11:3:228–37
grazing in managed by Forest Service (1915–1944), 18:3:134–43
and Franklin B. Hough, 12:4:330–36, 344
interest of American Association for the Advancement of Science in, 11:4:257
and Thomas Jefferson, 16:2:71
legislation regarding, 12:4:334–36, 341, 18:3:137
logging railroads in upper Great Lakes region (late nineteenth century), 23:4:243–44
management of, 20:2:126, 23:1:41–45
origins of, 11:4:256–62, 12:4:326–46
owner relations with USDA Division of Forestry, 11:4:262
preservation, 11:4:257–59, 12:4:326, 332–40
and public lands, 13:2:101–2, 108, 23:2:135–39
reforestation movement (late nineteenth century), 12:4:329
research by Division of Forestry on western ranges, 18:3:129–30
role of George Perkins Marsh in spread of early forestry movement, 12:4:327–30, 343
and Frederick Starr, 12:4:343–44
teaching field for (late nineteenth century), 12:4:332–34
tree farming (1940s), 23:1:41–45
use of fire, 20:2:126
Forfeiture Act (1890), 13:2:99
Foscue, Edwin J.
"Agricultural History of the Lower Rio Grande Valley Region," 8:3:124–37
4-H agricultural clubs, 15:2:65–68
Fowke, V. C.
"An Introduction to Canadian Agricultural History," 16:2:79–90
France
absence of agricultural revolution in eighteenth century, 24:2:96–108
agrarian revolts in French Revolution, 25:4:154, 157–61
agricultural historiography, 8:2:77–78

France *(continued)*
agricultural journalism, 21:3:188–89
agricultural literature, 12:3:228–30, 241–44, 24:2:96–108
agricultural mission to Egypt (early nineteenth century), 10:3:111–17
agricultural practices, 24:2:103
agriculture in described, 23:1:61–65, 24:2:96–108
animal husbandry, 24:2:107–8
breadroot introduced, 21:1:23–26
butter production, 23:1:73
capitalism develops in agriculture, 12:3:250–55
causes of French Revolution, 25:4:152–61
cheese production, 23:1:73
clearing of land, 19:3:133–37
cloth manufacturing, 23:1:73
colonies in North America (*See* France—Colonies in North America)
commercial agriculture, 12:3:250–55
condition of rural roads, 23:1:70–71
cream production, 23:1:73
crop rotation systems, 19:3:133–37, 24:2:99
failure of introduction of breadroot, 21:1:23–26
fertilizers, 24:2:105–7
feudalism, 25:4:151–57
grain drills used in (nineteenth century), 10:4:195–97
grape cultivation, 9:2:72–77
grasses grown for animal feed, 19:3:133–37
jacqueries (peasant revolts) before 1789, 25:4:155–56
Lisieux agricultural production described (1814), 23:1:68–75
Museum of the Conservatory of Arts and Crafts (Paris), 13:3:143
new crops described in Diderot's *Encyclopédie*, 24:2:104–5
observations of Arthur Young, 17:3:139
peasant participation in French Revolution, 25:4:159–61
peasant soldiers influenced by American Revolution, 25:4:158–59
plows used in, 19:3:134–37, 24:2:102–3
potato agriculture, 24:2:104–5
questionnaire about agriculture, 23:1:62, 65–68
regional differences in agriculture, 19:2:127
rural economy, 21:3:173–75, 23:1:62–63, 74–75, 24:3:166–70
rural history, 21:3:187–89
rural life, 23:1:70–75, 24:3:166–70
rural police, 23:1:75
scientific agriculture, 19:2:127
tillage methods discussed, 24:2:100–102
trade with colonies in North America, 9:1:42, 55–56

France—Colonies in North America
Acadia colony established, 9:1:47
agriculture develops, 9:1:41–60, 16:2:81
Atlantic triangular trade, 9:1:42, 55
Intendant Bégon, 9:1:50–52
François Bigot, 9:1:57–59
Cahokia colony established, 9:1:47
Company of One Hundred Associates, 9:1:43
crop shortages in, 9:1:48, 56–58
demographics of after Queen Anne's War, 9:1:50–51
Jacques Duchesneau, 9:1:45–46
economic depression of 1737, 9:1:56–57
English-speaking refugees and prisoners settle in, 9:1:47
Count de Frontenac, 9:1:45, 49
fur industry, 9:1:42–50
Gilles Hocquart, 9:1:52–56
Ile Royale (Cape Breton) base for imperial trade, 9:1:42, 52–55
influence of French and Indian War on agriculture, 9:1:57–59
internal trade of staple products, 9:1:46
Kaskaskia colony established, 9:1:47
land grant policy, 9:1:43–53
mercantilist policy, 9:1:41
military purchase of foodstuffs, 9:1:42, 50, 55, 58
military settlers in, 9:1:47
New Orleans established, 9:1:47
rivalry between agriculture and fur trade, 9:1:42–50
salt smugglers in, 9:1:53
slavery proposed in, 9:1:48–49
Jean Talon, 9:1:43–44
trade with France, 9:1:42, 55–56
trade with West Indies, 9:1:42–46, 52–58
Francis, E. K.
"Mennonite Institutions in Early Manitoba: A Study of Their Origins," 22:3:144–55
Franklin, Benjamin
correspondence with Jared Eliot, 2:4:199–210, 12:2:108–9
Horace Greeley compared to, 7:1:3
and John Mitchell, 1:P:203–5
physiocratic view of agriculture, 21:1:22
Free Masons (U.S.), 8:4:158–59
Free schools movement (U.S.), 15:1:27–28
Free Soil Party (U.S.), 7:1:29–30
French Americans, 4:1:1–9, 17:2:100–101

French and Indian War, 9:1:57–59
French Broad River, Tenn.
factory-made goods and effects on local self-sufficiency, 21:3:129–48
hog-driving, 20:2:86–103
lumber industry, 20:2:126, 20:4:225–27
shingle-making in Big Creek Valley (1868–1880), 20:4:227
Freund, Rudolf
"Military Bounty Lands and the Origins of the Public Domain," 20:1:8–18
"Turner's Theory of Social Evolution," 19:2:78–87
Frontenac, Count de, 9:1:45, 49
Frontier
closing of geographic frontiers worldwide in twentieth century, 17:4:177–78, 188–91, 18:2:65–74
cultural influences on, 25:3:103
etymology of the word, 22:2:78–83
land speculation in colonial North America, 19:4:204–12
physical influences on, 25:3:103
significance of site to settlement of, 25:3:103–4
Frontier (Canada)
agriculture moves westward (nineteenth century), 25:3:100–101
fur trading post sites (seventeenth century), 25:3:98
"natural" ties to Mississippi River frontier, 25:3:100
Frontier (U.S.). *See also* Frontier thesis; Safety-valve theory
areas in postbellum South, 19:2:69–75
crops in southern frontier (1865–1945), 19:2:70–76
definitions of, 17:2:97–98, 102, 107, 19:2:79–80, 20:4:209, 220–22
dry farming develops on western frontier (1880s), 17:2:110–12
eastern (1790–1820), 17:2:93–96
economy of in southwestern Pennsylvania (1780s–1790s), 10:1:14–24
end of frontier era and the Great Depression, 8:4:195
evolution of land policy regarding, 12:2:90–91
field crops in eastern frontier (1790–1820), 17:2:94–95
general stores on Pennsylvania frontier (1780s–1790s), 10:1:20–21
geography as influencing factor in settlement, 19:1:39–57
housing and food on eastern frontier (1790–1820), 17:2:93–94
immigrants to southern frontier (1865–1945), 19:2:69–77
impact of Erie Canal on development of, 17:2:99–102
impact of War of 1812 on development of, 12:2:91, 17:2:97–98
importation of goods to, 17:2:95–96
and Indian presence, 17:2:91, 97–102
irrigation farming develops (late nineteenth century), 17:2:107–10
land-clearing practices on eastern frontier, 17:2:93
maps of by Bureau of the Census, 19:2:79–81, 20:4:209, 220–22

market connections of eastern frontier (1800–1820), 17:2:95–96
migration to (early nineteenth century), 19:4:205–11
pioneer life on, 4:3:92–120, 17:2:105–7
prairie breaking and planting in eastern, 17:2:103
process of settlement, 17:2:91–92
role of land speculator in settlement, 19:4:211–12
sheep raising, 11:3:161
sources of fuel on western frontier, 17:2:106
southern (1865–1945), 19:2:69–77
Frontier thesis. *See also* Safety-valve theory
annotated historiography, 19:1:24–30
background of, 25:2:59–82
development of concept, 19:1:24–30
effects on geographic ideas about, 18:2:65–74
formulation of, 19:2:78–87
historical background of, 25:2:59–82
influenced by contemporary ideas on exhaustion of public lands, 25:2:77–81
influence of Achille Loria on, 24:4:190–96
influence of Woodrow Wilson on, 19:4:249–53
propaganda for democracy, individualism, and nationalism, 18:2:73–74
significance for contemporary thought, 25:2:79–81
Frederick Jackson Turner's idea of, 19:1:24
Fruit
in prehistoric world described, 13:2:116
remains in adobe brick as a historical source, 5:3:114–15, 123–24
Fruit Growers' Agency (Pacific Northwest), 13:2:86
Fruit industry
production of in England (nineteenth century), 6:3:145–47, 154
in Spanish and Mexican colonial California, 5:3:114–15, 123–24
Fruit industry (British Columbia)
comparative advantages of Okanagan Valley and Washington state valleys, 9:2:90
cooperative marketing associations, 9:2:83–87
marketing coordination by Committee of Direction (1927–1931), 9:2:87–89
Natural Products Marketing Act (1934), 9:2:95–97
Okanagan Stabilization Board (1933), 9:2:92–95
Okanagan United Growers, Limited, 9:2:84–86
in Okanagan Valley (1874–1935), 9:2:80–97
Produce Marketing Act (1927), 9:2:87–89
small growers, 19:1:13–19
Fruit industry (U.S.). *See also* Apple industry (U.S.)
in California, 20:4:253
changes in production on family farms, 17:4:183

Fruit industry (U.S.) *(continued)*
citrus culture in California, 3:3:135
comparative advantages of Okanagan Valley, British Columbia, over valleys in Washington, 9:2:90
competition with apple industry, 11:4:328–30, 13:2:82–90, 16:2:110
in Illinois, 5:2:70–72
marketing, 11:4:329–37
oranges in California, 7:3:126, 20:4:253–54
in Oregon, 11:4:323–37
in Pacific Northwest, 11:4:323–39
wages for in New York (World War II), 24:1:12
Fungicides. *See also* Copper fungicides; Copper sulphate
Bordeaux mixture, 2:2:54–55, 9:2:67–79
combined with arsenic-based insecticides, 9:2:78–79
and Charles Morren, 9:2:69–70
and Louis Podechard, 9:2:76–78
Fur industry (Canada)
in British Columbia (nineteenth century), 19:1:11–12
importance of trading post sites, 25:3:98
rivalry with agriculture, 9:1:42–50
Fussell, G. E.
"Agricultural History for Farm Economists," 11:4:302–7
"Animal Husbandry in Eighteenth Century England," Part 1: Cattle, 11:2:96–116
"Animal Husbandry in Eighteenth Century England," Part 2: Sheep, Swine, Horses, and Poultry, 11:3:189–214
articles on English agriculture by, 6:4:185–86
"The Collection of Agricultural Statistics in Great Britain: Its Origin and Evolution," 18:4:161–67
"The Dawn of High Farming in England: Land Reclamation in Early Victorian Days," 22:2:83–95
"The Farming Writers of Eighteenth-Century England," 21:1:1–8
"History and Agricultural Science," 19:2:126–27
"Impressions of Sir John Sinclair, Bart., First President of the Board of Agriculture," 25:4:162–69
"John Wynn Baker: An 'Improver' in Eighteenth Century Ireland," 5:4:151–61
"My Impressions of Arthur Young," 17:3:135–44
"My Impressions of William Marshall," 23:1:57–61
"'A Real Farmer' of Eighteenth-Century England and His Book, *The Modern Farmers Guide*," 17:4:211–15
Robert Loder's Farm Accounts, 11:4:304
"The Size of English Cattle in the Eighteenth Century," 3:4:160–81, 11:4:303
"Social and Agrarian Background of the Pilgrim Fathers," 7:4:183–202
"The Traffic in Farm Produce in Seventeenth-Century England," 20:2:77–86

Fussell, G. E., and Constance Goodman
"Crop Husbandry in Eighteenth-Century England," Part 1, 15:4:202–16
"Crop Husbandry in Eighteenth-Century England," Part 2, 16:1:41–63
"Eighteenth Century Estimates of British Sheep and Wool Production," 4:4:131–51
"Traffic in Farm Produce in Eighteenth-Century England: Except Livestock and Livestock Products," 12:4:355–68
Futures Trading Act (1921), 11:1:35

G

Gabriel, Ralph Henry
Toilers of Land and Sea, 2:1:35–36
Gage, Chas. E.
"Historical Factors Affecting American Tobacco Types and Uses and the Evolution of the Auction Market," 11:1:43–57
Galloway, B. T.
"Plant Pathology; A Review of the Development of the Science in the United States," 2:2:49–60
Galloway cattle, 24:3:172
Galpin, Charles Josiah
"The Development of the Science and Philosophy of American Rural Society," 12:3:195–208
Galpin, W. Freeman
"Gerrit Smith Miller, A Pioneer in the Dairy and Cattle Industry," 5:1:1–6
Gannett, Henry
"The Movements of Our Population," 19:1:29
Scribner's Statistical Atlas of the United States Showing by Graphic Methods Their Present Condition and Their Political, Social and Industrial Development, co-author with Fletcher W. Hewes, 19:1:28–29
"The Settled Area and the Density of Our Population," 19:1:28
Statistical Atlas of the United States, Based upon Results of the Eleventh Census, 19:1:30
Ganoe, John T.
"The Desert Land Act in Operation, 1877–1891," 11:2:142–57
"The Desert Land Act Since 1891," 11:4:266–77
Gardens
botanical, 23:1:52–53
at Monticello, 19:3:180–82
treatise about, 2:P:433–42
vegetable in England, 6:3:145–47, 154, 12:4:366
vegetable in North Carolina Piedmont (antebellum), 9:3:151–53
vegetable in Spanish colonial California, 5:3:114, 124

Garland, Hamlin, 12:1:67–68, 71
Gates, Paul Wallace
"Large-Scale Farming in Illinois, 1850 to 1870," 6:1:14–25
"The Promotion of Agriculture by the Illinois Central Railroad, 1855–1870," 5:2:57–76
Gebhard, Hannes, 11:2:76
Gehrke, William H.
"The Ante-Bellum Agriculture of the Germans in North Carolina," 9:3:143–60
General Land Office (U.S.)
administration of (1875–1890), 11:2:117–41
archived records of, 20:3:188, 24:4:200–201
Commissioners of described, 11:2:131–40
corruption in (1875–1890), 11:2:125–37
district and local land offices (1875–1890), 11:2:127–29
dominated by Secretaries of the Interior, 11:2:136–41
fraudulent land titles in western Nebraska (1902–1907), 23:3:173
land surveys by, 14:1:24–26
law library in established, 11:2:123
opposes Desert Land Act (1877), 11:2:142–43
position on cattlemen's use of public domain, 11:2:120–41
responsibilities of Commissioner described, 11:2:119–20
and William Andrew Jackson Sparks, 13:2:105–6
supervised by the Department of Interior (1812–1890), 11:2:118–19
timber law enforcement in Great Lakes states (nineteenth century), 23:2:136–39
"Tract Books," 14:1:26
unscrupulous land lawyers, 11:2:125–27
General Revision Act (1891), 13:2:106–7
Genetics
studies in Mendel tradition in Czechoslovakia, 22:4:205–8
taught at Mount Hope farm, Mass., 20:4:193–204
used to hybridize U.S. wheat varieties, 4:2:69–70
Geological surveys (U.S.), 13:1:6, 21:4:208–17
Georgia (colonial)
agricultural experimentation, 12:3:271–98
agriculture reorganized, 21:4:250–53
Hugh Anderson, 12:3:285–86
corn exports, 21:4:253
development of plantations, 21:4:252–55
distribution of crown lands, 21:4:253–54
export economy, 21:4:252–53
William Houston, 12:3:277
indigo introduced, 21:4:253
land cessions by Creek Indians in 1763, 12:3:296

land policy breaks down, 3:2:75–79
livestock industry, 21:4:253
Robert Millar, 12:3:278–83
as "noble experiment" by Trustees, 21:4:250–55
James Oglethorpe, 12:3:273–74, 284–92
rice exports, 21:4:252–53
settlement of, 12:3:274–75, 17:2:102–3
silk industry, 12:3:272–75, 286–88
slavery, 21:4:250–55
tobacco industry, 21:4:253
wine industry, 12:3:273–74, 285–86
Georgia (U.S.). *See also* Piedmont (U.S. South)
Angora goat industry (1849–1900), 21:1:42–45
effects of Civil War on Columbia County, 3:4:156–57
peach industry origins (antebellum), 22:4:252
plantation life in Columbia County, 3:4:147–59
planter-class antebellum women described, 3:4:148–50
rice plantation (antebellum), 13:4:208–17
Ukrainian immigrant settlements (1890s), 10:1:34
German Americans
in Cullman County, Ala. (1880–1945), 19:2:75
in Franklin County, Tenn. (1865–1945), 19:2:74–75
in Grand Prairie, Ark. (1878–1945), 19:2:73–74
in Minnesota (nineteenth century), 19:1:39–57
in North Carolina (antebellum), 9:3:143–60
political affiliations, 14:1:30–31
in Wisconsin, 14:1:29–30
Germany (and German states)
agrarian policies, 15:4:175–81, 21:3:172–73
agricultural bookkeeping develops, 21:3:179–80
Agricultural Estate (1933), 15:4:177–78
agricultural historiography, 6:4:181–82
agricultural literature (eighteenth century), 12:3:230, 240–41
Bureau of Statistics, 21:3:178–79
closed-inheritance practices (nineteenth century), 13:4:176–88
commercialization of agriculture (eighteenth century), 12:3:248–55
commodity futures regulated, 7:2:73–76
condition of agriculture in 1930s described, 15:4:175–81
emigrants to Venezuela, 21:3:159
Entailed Farms Law (1933), 13:4:176, 179–85
Farm Record Cards in statistical research, 21:3:178
Food Administration, 21:3:178–82
food planning (1930s–1940s), 21:3:177–78

Germany (and German states) *(continued)*
Four-Year Plan, 15:4:180
Hereditary Farm Law (1933), 13:4:177
historical investigations of rural life and agriculture, 23:3:179–213
inheritance taxes, 13:4:186
investigation of agricultural market shipments, 21:3:182–85
land reform efforts, 7:2:83–84, 22:4:226–29
land tenure, 13:4:185–86
marketing associations (1930s–1940s), 21:3:182
migration to cities (nineteenth century), 13:4:186–88
Nazi Party, 15:4:175–81
primogeniture (nineteenth century), 13:4:178–79
reclamation in, 15:4:179–80
Reich Labor Service, 15:4:180
Reich Settlement Law (1919), 15:4:177–78
relationship of illegitimate births and inheritance practices (nineteenth century), 13:4:187
rural conditions of the Bavarian Palatinate (1815–1830), 24:3:166–70
rural economics, 21:3:169
rural life and agriculture in Middle Ages, 23:3:205–9
scientific agriculture in nineteenth century, 19:2:127
statistics on food production and consumption (1930s–1940s), 21:3:177–85
tariffs on American rice imports, 23:2:92–96
Gessner, Solomon
Idyllen, 12:3:240–41
Gibson, Paris, 22:1:40–41
Giddings, Franklin H., 12:3:198
Gilbert, Joseph Henry
education of, 16:4:174
experiments of John Bennet Lawes, 16:4:174–81
and Justus von Liebig, 16:4:174–77
nitrogen controversy, 16:4:175–77
and Robert Warington, 16:4:179–80
Gillette, John, 12:3:197
Ginseng, 21:3:147, 23:1:46
Ginzberg, Eli
"The Economics of British Neutrality during the American Civil War," 10:4:147–56
Glazer, Sidney
"The Early Silk Industry in Michigan," 18:2:92–96
"The Rural Community in the Urban Age: The Changes in Michigan since 1900," 23:2:130–34
Glidden, J. F., 13:4:190

Gloucestershire (England), 16:1:41–44, 23:1:59
Glover, Townend, 13:3:137–39
Glover, W. H., and D. O. Thompson
"A Pioneer Adventure in Agricultural Extension: A Contribution from the Wisconsin Cut-Over," 22:2:124–28
Goat industry (U.S.)
breeding of Angora goats (late nineteenth century), 21:1:42–46
decline of among southern breeders (1890–1939), 21:1:45
dispersion of Angora goats in southwestern states (1866–1900), 21:1:44–45
Godkin, Edwin, 19:4:233–35
Gold, 7:2:69–70, 9:3:31
Good Roads movement (U.S.), 23:2:131
Goodale, Hubert D., 20:4:199–200
Goodman, Constance, and G. E. Fussell
"Crop Husbandry in Eighteenth-Century England," Part 1, 15:4:202–16
"Crop Husbandry in Eighteenth-Century England," Part 2, 16:1:41–63
"Eighteenth Century Estimates of British Sheep and Wool Production," 4:4:131–51
"Traffic in Farm Produce in Eighteenth-Century England," 12:4:355–68
Googe, Barbabe, trans.
Foure Bookes of Husbandry, Collected by M. Conradus Heresbachius, Counsellor to the hygh and mightie Prince, the Duke of Cleve; Conteyning the whole arte and trade of husbandry, with the antiquitie, and commendation thereof . . ., 11:2:85–86
Graduation Law of 1854, 6:1:15
Graff, Henry F.
"The Early Impact of Japan upon American Agriculture," 23:2:110–16
Graham, A. B.
"Boys' and Girls' Agricultural Clubs," 15:2:65–68
Graham, Gerald S.
"The Gypsum Trade of the Maritime Provinces: Its Relation to American Diplomacy and Agriculture in the Early Nineteenth Century," 12:3:209–23
Graham, James, 24:3:170–74
Grain. *See also* Corn and related entries; Grain drills; Grain elevators; Grain industry; Wheat and related entries; specific types or varieties of grain
ancient references to yields, 12:1:37–39
as capital and credit (nineteenth-century U.S.), 11:1:16–17
history of development and types of mills, 12:3:256–70
prevention of grain diseases in Great Britain (1809), 25:4:167
prevention of grain smut in England (eighteenth and nineteenth centuries), 21:2:95–103
Grain Corporation (U.S.). *See* Food Administration Grain Corporation (U.S.)

Grain drills
design influenced by Jethro Tull, 10:4:168–74
earliest fabricated in Babylon (2000 B.C.), 10:4:159
in England, 10:4:189–95, 200–203
in France, 10:4:195–97
operation of, 10:4:159–60, 167–68
in U.S., 10:4:177–89, 198–202
Grain elevators (U.S.)
in Chicago, 11:1:21–31
Chicago Board of Trade, 11:1:23, 28–31
criticized by Farmers' Alliance, 23:1:11
farmers' grievances against, 11:1:27–32
government regulation of, 11:1:28–32
handling and grading of grain by, 11:1:19–23
relationship to grain trade, 11:1:23–27
relationship with railroads, 11:1:21–31
significance of in commodity marketing, 11:1:30–32
storage space of, 11:1:20
support for state-owned system in North Dakota, 20:1:44–45
trading commodity futures, 11:1:25–27
Grain industry
alhóndiga market in Mexico, 15:1:38–43
in ancient Mesopotamia, 22:2:74
in England, 12:4:355–61, 20:2:78–80
oat and barley exports from Lower Canada to U.S. (1860–1865), 19:4:214–17
switch to coarse grains from wheat in Lower Canada (1815–1850), 16:3:142–43
Grain industry (U.S.). *See also* Food Administration Grain Corporation (U.S.); Grain elevators (U.S.); specific varieties or types of grain
in California, 9:3:132–34, 20:4:252–53
commodity futures, 7:2:70–73, 11:1:25–27
development of Chicago elevator system, 11:1:23–27
diseases, 20:3:182–83
effects of railroads on, 8:1:27–33, 9:3:133–34
Farmers National Grain Corporation, 21:4:207
Farmers' Union terminal grain-marketing firms, 21:4:206
foreign relations with Great Britain on trade (1850s), 18:1:1–15
grain drills used in, 10:4:177–89, 198–202
growth of trade in Chicago, 11:1:16–18
insects in, 20:3:182
in Nebraska (1876–1877), 22:1:8–25
prices for in Maryland (seventeenth century), 12:3:304–6, 309
Grand Prairie, Ark., 19:2:73–74

The Grange. See Patrons of Husbandry
Grant, Hugh Fraser, 13:4:211–17
Grant, Ulysses S., 21:1:26–42
Grapes. *See also* Viticulture; Wine industry
biological pest control of phylloxera, 3:3:135
copper fungicides, 9:2:72–77
copper sulphate used to discourage pilfering, 9:2:72–73
cultivation of in Turkestan, 22:4:236–37
cultivation of in U.S. Midwest (nineteenth century), 8:1:16
cultivation of in U.S. South (antebellum), 22:4:253–54
downy mildew disease, 9:2:72–78
verdigris, 9:2:72–73
Gras, N. S. B.
Evolution of the English Corn Market, 11:4:305
Grasses. *See also* Feed; Hay; Meadows
as animal feed in France (eighteenth century), 19:3:133–37
control of in cotton production, 24:1:26
in crop rotation systems (eighteenth-century France), 19:3:133–37
introduced in antebellum South, 22:4:250
Grasshoppers
in Dakota Territory (1864–1876), 8:2:51–63
migratory or seventeen-year locusts and plagues, 8:2:60
in Nebraska (1877), 22:1:17–21
plague of in U.S. West (1874), 8:2:55–57
Gray, L. C.
"Economic Efficiency and Competitive Advantages of Slavery Under the Plantation System," 4:2:31–47
History of Agriculture in the Southern United States, 13:4:210
"The Market Surplus Problems of Colonial Tobacco," 2:1:1–34
Grazing
of livestock in England, 11:2:97–99, 109–10
overgrazing in ancient Mediterranean agriculture, 13:4:164–66
rise of in English agriculture (seventeenth century), 25:1:14–20
Grazing (U.S.)
of cattle in Arizona (late nineteenth century), 24:3:151–56
of cattle in Pacific Northwest (1860–1890), 21:4:218–19, 24:1:43
in Great Plains, 15:1:9
illegal on land leased from Indian reservations, 24:1:56–58
leases for in western states, 17:1:24–27
management of on U.S. public lands, 18:3:130–43
overgrazing causes loss of soil fertility, 15:1:9
on state public lands, 17:1:24–30

Great Britain. *See also* England; Ireland; Wales; specific counties and provinces
Agricultural Holdings Acts (1875 and 1883), 17:2:75–76
agricultural ladder theory, 21:1:54
agricultural statistics collected (1676–1925), 18:4:161–67
Agricultural Wages Board (twentieth century), 17:2:79–80
agriculture in (*See also* Young, Arthur)
apple purchases from U.S. (twentieth century), 16:2:105
British Acts and Orders in Council (1774 and 1775), 9:4:176–77
corn laws (*See* Corn Laws (Great Britain))
Corn Production Act (1917), 17:2:79
dependence on agricultural imports, 8:3:95–103, 10:4:148–53, 18:1:1–2, 10
diplomatic relations with U.S. (1850s), 18:1:1–15
farm labor, 7:4:188–90, 17:2:78–80, 22:3:132, 137–40, 25:1:10–19
farms (*See* Family farms (Great Britain); Farms (England))
global outlook of (nineteenth century), 17:4:177
harvest shortage in 1845, 8:3:95–103, 121–23
imports of wheat and cotton during the American Civil War and effect on neutrality, 10:4:147–56
interest in forests and forestry, 12:4:329
landownership history analyzed, 17:2:73–78
Museum of the Imperial Institute of Great Britain (London), 13:3:142
Navigation Acts (seventeenth century), 2:1:9–10
and Oregon crisis (1845–1846), 8:3:95–123
Pinckney's Treaty with U.S. (1795), 10:1:23
potato blight in 1845, 8:3:95
Reciprocity Treaty (1854), 18:1:1–15
Rothamsted Experimental Station, 16:4:163–83
tenancy in nineteenth century, 17:2:73–80
wheat industry, 8:3:95, 100–102, 107–8
Great Depression (1929–1930s U.S.)
compared with depression of 1873–1879, 11:3:238, 246–49
decline in acreage of cultivated land, 11:3:247
demands to outlaw corporate agriculture, 17:4:184
end of frontier era, 8:4:195
expectations for new social order, 6:2:52–56
and foreign markets, 11:3:248
income, 11:3:248
peasant agriculture, 8:4:189
philosophy of individualism, 8:4:193–94
prices, 11:3:248–49
Great Northern Railroad, 22:1:40–42, 52–56

Great Plains (U.S.). *See also* Populism (U.S.); Rangelands (U.S.); West (U.S.); specific states
agricultural expansion (1909–1919), 23:1:30–40
agricultural production in 1930, 8:4:184–85
agricultural revolution (1795–1930), 8:4:171–83
agricultural specialization (1870–1930), 8:4:178–79, 183–84
cereal industry, 21:4:216
climatic conditions, 15:1:8, 21:4:210–11
commercial agriculture begins (late nineteenth century), 8:4:175–78
contributions to industrial revolution (nineteenth century), 8:4:183
corporate farming since 1920, 8:4:188–89
drought in eastern Colorado (1890s), 18:1:43–52
dry farming, 17:2:110–11, 22:1:39–40, 44–56
effects of Kinkaid Homestead Act (1904), 23:1:23–29
effects of silting on trees, 15:1:7
effects of World War I on agriculture, 8:4:186–87
efforts to achieve balanced farm economy by USDA, 22:1:50–51
farmers' dependence on foreign markets, 8:4:180–81, 187
farmers migrate to after 1870, 15:1:4, 21:2:112–13
future of family farms, 8:4:188–92
geographic region described, 8:4:169–71, 21:4:209–17
Homestead Act (1862), 13:2:99–100, 23:1:20–22
inappropriate for federal Homestead Act (1862), 23:1:20–22
inelasticity of agriculture in (1919–1933), 8:4:185–86
irrigation necessary for agriculture, 21:4:212–13
land-grant colleges, 8:4:182
land mortgage company activities (1880s–1890s), 25:1:20–33
livestock industry, 21:4:216–17
mechanization of farming, 8:4:174–79
native vegetation studies by USDA Bureau of Plant Industry, 18:3:135
overgrazing, 15:1:9
overpopulation, 15:1:9
peasant farming explored, 8:4:189–90
population in 1930, 8:4:173–74
portrayed as desert, 15:1:2–4
public land disposal as research topic, 24:4:199–204
public lands transferred to private ownership, 8:4:172–73
rural economy (nineteenth century), 8:4:184–85
secretaries of agriculture from, 8:4:181
settlement of under Homestead Act (1862), 13:2:99–100
sod fencing and shelters, 17:2:106
Soil Conservation Service activities, 15:1:10

Great Plains (U.S.) *(continued)*
soil erosion, 15:1:2–11
soil fertility, 21:4:213–14
statistics on 1910s agriculture, 23:1:30–40
technological improvements, 15:1:9
transportation developments, 8:4:177–79
tree-planting efforts, 17:2:106
use of barbed wire, 13:4:195–200
wheat industry, 4:2:68–69
Greece
administration of Egyptian agriculture (third century B.C.), 1:2:36–47
ancient rural life and agriculture, 23:3:193–94
deforestation and erosion (ancient), 13:4:165
land reform (post-World War I), 7:2:82
Greeley, Horace
agrarian attitudes of, 7:1:3–5, 14–16
agricultural journalism, 7:1:6–8
attention to business side of agriculture, 7:1:13
attitudes about agricultural education, 7:1:10–12
attitudes toward state and federal regulatory measures, 7:1:15–17
back-to-the-land ideas, 7:1:19, 25
George Brown compared to, 17:4:180
calls for a federal department of agriculture, 7:1:15
Chappaqua farm, 7:1:6
compared to Benjamin Franklin, 7:1:3
criticized by journalists, 7:1:23–27
Democratic Party, 7:1:39
describes settlement in Kansas, 17:4:180
and George Henry Evans, 7:1:22–23
fairs, 7:1:9–10
farm background of, 7:1:3–4
and farmers' clubs, 7:1:10
Fourieristic socialism, 7:1:21–25
Free Soil Party, 7:1:29–30
Hints Toward Reforms, 7:1:33
and homestead bills, 7:1:27–41
humanitarian program for Irish, 7:1:28
industrial movement in American education, 7:1:11
land reform movement, 7:1:23–41
Liberty Party, 7:1:29–30
mechanization, 7:1:13
public speaking, 7:1:9

Republican Party, 7:1:37, 40
response to Panic of 1837, 7:1:18–21
scientific agriculture, 7:1:12–13
and slavery, 7:1:36–37
suggestions concerning farmers' marketing problems, 7:1:14
Whig Party, 7:1:20–21, 29–36
Green, Nelson W., 16:1:18–28
Green River tobacco, 11:1:50
Greenback movement (U.S.)
African Americans' participation in (1870s), 24:2:90
as approach to agricultural marketing problems, 6:3:116
ideas of in Populism, 19:4:235
Greever, William S.
"A Comparison of Railroad Land-Grant Policies," 25:2:83–90
Gregory, Clifford V.
and Agricultural Adjustment Administration, 16:2:117
and Agricultural Broadcasting Company, 16:2:117
and Agricultural History Society, 16:2:117
agricultural journalist, 16:2:116–17
biographical sketch, 16:2:116–18
and Farm Bureau, 16:2:116–17
interest in cooperative marketing, 16:2:116–17
and Master Farmer movement, 10:2:47–58, 16:2:117
Gresham, Newt (Isaac Newton), 21:4:199
Gruber, Jacob W.
"Irrigation and Land Use in Ancient Mesopotamia," 22:2:69–77
Guano industry
American agents for (1840s–1850s), 24:4:217–18
amount exported from Peru (1840–1860), 24:4:213–15
amount imported by England (1839–1852), 24:4:214
amount imported by U.S. (1840s–1850s), 24:4:216–17
British monopoly (nineteenth century), 24:4:214
in 1824 described, 24:4:213
endorsed by U.S. Patent Office, 24:4:220
introduced in U.S., 24:4:213–14
price of in U.S. (1840s–1860), 24:4:217
promoted by Southern agricultural journals (1840s–1850s), 24:4:216, 219–21
use of in English agriculture (nineteenth century), 18:2:88
use of in nineteenth century, 18:2:88, 21:1:46–51, 24:4:216–21
use of in southern U.S. agriculture (1840–1900), 21:1:46–51
Guava, 13:2:116
Guernsey cattle, 7:2:66, 20:4:198–99, 206–7

Guthrie, Chester L.
"A Seventeenth Century 'Ever-Normal Granary': The Alhóndiga of Colonial Mexico City," 15:1:37–43
"The United States Grain Corporation Records in the National Archives," 12:4:347–54
Gypsum, 12:3:209–11, 217–19

H

Haas, William H.
"Puerto Rican Agriculture a Century Ago," 10:3:97–110
Halich, Wasyl
"Ukrainian Farmers in the United States," 10:1:25–39
Hall, A. D., 16:4:181–83
Hall, Arthur R.
"Terracing in the Southern Piedmont," 23:2:96–109
Hamilton, J. G. de Roulhac
"Materials for Southern Agricultural History: Agricultural Historical Materials and Their Collection," 4:1:14–18
Hamilton, W. B.
"Early Cotton Regulation in the Lower Mississippi Valley," 15:1:20–25
Hansen, Georg, 15:3:153
Hansen, Nils E., 22:1:50
Hardwood Record, 23:4:276–78
Hargreaves, Mary W. M.
"Dry Farming Alias Scientific Farming," 22:1:39–56
Harmon, Garland D., 19:1:2–11
Harris, Benjamin F., 6:1:22
Harrison, John A.
"The Capron Mission and the Colonization of Hokkaido, 1868–1875," 25:3:135–42
Harrison, Robert W., and Walter M. Kollmorgen
"The Search for the Rural Community," 20:1:1–8
Harrows, 24:2:103
Hartlib, Samuel, 11:2:88, 21:2:95
Harvey, Nigel
"The Coming of the Swede to Great Britain: An Obscure Chapter in Farming History," 23:4:286–88
Hasenoehrl, Elizabeth Sayre, and William Linn Westermann, eds.
Zenon Papyri; Business Papers of the Third Century B.C. dealing with Palestine and Egypt, 8:4:223
Hatch Experiment Station Act (1887), 3:3:136–37, 17:2:83
Haugen, Gilbert N., 19:2:109–10

Hawkes, Edward, 22:1:1–31
Hawley, Norman R.
"The Old Rice Plantations in and around the Santee Experimental Forest," 23:2:86–91
Hawley-Smoot Tariff (U.S.), 16:2:104–7
Hay. *See also* Feed
alfalfa, 18:4:154, 23:4:250
clover, 7:2:52
harvested by Shaker farmers, 24:3:117–18
lespedeza, 7:3:127, 23:4:249
Hayter, Earl W.
"Barbed Wire Fencing—A Prairie Invention; Its Rise and Influence in the Western States," 13:4:189–207
"The Fencing of Western Railways," 19:3:163–67
"The Western Farmers and the Drivewell Patent Controversy," 16:1:16–28
Hayward, Duncan C.
Seed from Madagascar, 13:4:210
Hazelius, Arthur, 13:3:145
Health. *See* Rural health
Hebrew Agricultural Society, 24:3:123–24
Hebrew Emigrant Aid Society, 24:3:126–29
Hedges. *See* Fences
Hedrick, Ulysses Prentiss
A History of Agriculture in the State of New York, 8:3:138–40
Hemp
comments of British travelers about (eighteenth century), 7:3:104
in Lisieux, France (1814), 23:1:71
in Spanish California, 13:4:171–75
Henderson, Charles R., 12:3:196–97
Hendry, George W.
"The Adobe Brick as a Historical Source: Reporting Further Studies in Adobe Brick Analysis," 5:3:110–27
"The Source Literature of Early Plant Introduction into Spanish America," 8:2:64–71
Herbert, Paul A.
"The Story of Rileyville, New Jersey," 16:1:1–8
Herd books (cattle), 7:2:60, 21:2:83–84, 21:3:166–68
Hereditary Farm Law (Germany, 1933), 13:4:177
Hereford and Worcester (England), 6:3:143, 11:4:304, 16:1:41–44
Hereford cattle, 7:2:63–64, 21:2:87–88, 21:3:166–67, 24:3:154
Heresbach, Conrad
Rei Rusticae Libri Quatuor, 11:2:85–86

Herfordshire (England)
agricultural survey, 11:4:304
farm diary of John Dyer (1734), 22:3:134–41
management of small farm described, 22:3:134–41
progressive agricultural practices in 1734 described, 22:3:134–41
size of farms in eighteenth century, 22:3:134–35
Hesiod, 11:2:80
Hewes, Fletcher W., and Henry Gannett
Scribner's Statistical Atlas of the United States Showing by Graphic Methods Their Present Condition and Their Political, Social and Industrial Development, 19:1:28–29
Hickories, 19:1:58–64
Hicks, John D.
"The Legacy of Populism in the Western Middle West," 23:4:225–36
"The Western Middle West, 1900–1914," 20:2:65–77
Higgins, Benjamin H.
"Agriculture and War: A Comparison of Agricultural Conditions in the Napoleonic and World War Periods," 14:1:1–12
Hilgard, Julius Erasmus
"The Advance of Population in the United States," 19:1:24–25
Hill, James J., 5:2:57–58
Hill, Robert W.
"John Pitkin Norton's Visit to England, 1844," 8:4:219–22
Hindus, 23:3:187–89
Hirsch, Arthur H.
"French Influence on American Agriculture in the Colonial Period with Special Reference to Southern Provinces," 4:1:1–9
Hispaniola, 21:1:61–62
Historical societies, 9:1:6–9, 14:3:123–26
History. *See also* Agricultural history; Economic history; "historiography" under specific countries and states
agricultural marketing as research field in, 14:3:123–24
graduate instruction in historical methods, 17:3:154
historiography (nineteenth century), 17:3:153–55
importance of public appreciation for, 17:3:167
Achille Loria's economic interpretation of based on free land, 24:4:183–86
monographic, 17:3:154
museum as medium of instruction, 17:3:167–68
need for syntheses of, 12:1:4–5
and scientific method of investigation, 14:3:117–18
social history replacing institutional history, 19:2:80–81
study of cultural patterns, 12:1:7–10
trend toward specialization, 12:1:3–4
Hocquart, Gilles, 9:1:52–56

Hogs. *See* Swine and related entries
Hokkaido colony, Japan, 25:3:135–42
Holland, James W.
"The Beginning of Public Agricultural Experimentation in America: The Trustees' Garden in Georgia," 12:3:271–98
Holmes, George K.
"Some Features of Tobacco History," 2:P:387–407
Holstein cattle, 5:1:2–5, 7:2:65–66
Holstein-Friesian cattle, 21:3:167–68
Holt, W. Stull
"Hegel, the Turner Hypothesis, and the Safety-Valve Theory," 22:3:175–76
Home economics (U.S.), 15:1:33–34
Homestead Act (1862)
acres transferred to private ownership, 8:4:172
British attitudes toward, 8:1:7–8
criticisms of, 13:2:100–102
as democratic achievement, 13:2:97
and development of frontier, 17:2:105
effectiveness of needs investigation, 24:4:202–3
failed promise of, 13:2:97–100, 107
in Great Plains, 13:2:99–100, 23:1:20–22
inappropriate for Great Plains, 23:1:20–22
and land reform movement, 7:1:27–39
mobility of settlers, 17:4:180–81
number of homestead entries (1862–1882), 13:2:100
passage of, 7:1:39–41
problems resulting from uniform size of all homesteads, 6:4:170–71
relationship to surplus agricultural commodities, 25:2:64–65
role in settlement of Great Plains, 13:2:99–100
and Southern secession, 7:1:41
Homesteading (Canada), 25:3:100–101
Homesteading (U.S.). *See also* Homestead Act (1862); Kinkaid Homestead Act (1904)
conflict between homesteaders and ranchers, 2:4:181–82, 23:1:27
legislation for advocated by Horace Greeley, 7:1:27–41
under provisions of Graduation Law of 1854, 6:1:15
under provisions of Stock-Raising Homestead Act (1916), 23:1:29
in Republican Party platform in 1860, 13:2:98
use of barbed wire fencing, 13:4:195–96
use of public lands for, 13:2:99–101, 22:4:219
Honduras
agrarian legislation (1888–1939), 21:3:152–54
cultivated plants in post-European contact period, 13:2:117
disposal of public lands, 21:3:148–54

Honduras *(continued)*
land policies during Spanish administration of (1502–1821), 21:3:148–50
protection of land system of *ejidos* (native inhabitants), 21:3:149–54
pueblos and public lands, 21:3:152–53
repartimiento system (granted lands), 21:3:149–50
Honigsheim, Paul
"Max Weber as Historian of Agriculture and Rural Life," 23:3:179–213
"The Roots of the Soviet Rural Social Structure: Where and Why It Has Spread," 25:3:104–14
Hooker, Sir William, 13:3:141
Hoover, Herbert
lack of action regarding agricultural depression of 1920s, 25:4:194
Republican agricultural program (1928), 25:4:194
role in the U.S. Food Administration, 12:4:347, 16:2:92
Hops
commercial varieties, 14:3:110–11
competition in California from eastern U.S. and foreign imports, 14:3:113–16
economic value of, 14:3:110
exports from California, 14:3:114–16
industry in California, 14:3:110–16
labor supply needed to raise, 14:3:114–15
as ornamental plant, 14:3:112
procedure for growing in England described (1794), 22:3:136–41
reaction of commercial brewers, 14:3:112–16
soil requirements of, 14:3:114–15
State Bounty Law (California), 14:3:115
world-wide reputation of California hops industry, 14:3:115–16
Horse breeds
Chilean breed, 24:3:161–65
created by Bedouins (1635 B.C.), 25:2:52
efforts to improve in Indiana (1850s), 20:2:121
efforts to improve saddle horses by Agricultural Society of Albemarle, 1:P:251
in England (eighteenth century), 11:3:211–13
Horses
at Battle of Little Big Horn (U.S., 1876), 18:3:105–6
competition with tractors, 17:1:39
in Lower Canada (mid-nineteenth century), 19:4:213–14, 217–20
spread of from New Spain into U.S., 25:4:148–50
used by Bedouins of Middle East (1635 B.C.), 25:2:52
Horses (England)
for farm work, 11:3:211–13
husbandry of in eighteenth century, 11:2:97
newly introduced grasses used for feed, 11:3:214
unreliable estimates of number of, 11:2:97

Horses (New Spain)
acquisition and use of by Indians in the Americas, 25:4:148–50
breaking wild horses in colonial California, 14:1:18–19
on cattle ranches, 25:4:147–50
domesticated introduced in colonial California, 14:1:13
introduction of (1492), 25:4:145–47
montadura decorations in colonial California, 14:1:15–17
number and distribution of in colonial California, 14:1:13–14
spread of into North America, 25:4:148–50
used for sport in colonial California, 14:1:20–22
wheat threshing on mission ranches in colonial California, 14:1:17
women riders, 14:1:19–20
Horticulture
beginnings of in North America, 15:2:84
in California, 20:4:254
commercialization of, 15:2:85
in Germany (1930s–1940s), 21:3:183
horticultural societies, 15:2:85
in Oregon, 11:4:323–28, 15:2:86–97
practiced by John Bartram, 15:2:84–85
Robert Prince Nursery, 15:2:85
in Puerto Rico (nineteenth century), 10:3:105–6
Horton, Donald C., and E. Fenton Shepard
"Federal Aid to Agriculture Since World War I," 19:2:114–20
Hoskins, W. G.
"The Leicestershire Farmer in the Seventeenth Century," 25:1:9–20
Hough, Franklin B., 12:4:330–36, 344
Houghton, John
attitude toward agriculture, 11:2:89–90
comments about Houghton's "A Collection for Improvement of Husbandry and Trade," 2:P:445–54, 21:1:6
House, Albert V., Jr.
"Charles Manigault's Essay on the Open Planting of Rice," 16:4:184–93
"The Management of a Rice Plantation in Georgia, 1834–1861, as Revealed in the Journal of Hugh Fraser Grant," 13:4:208–17
"Proposals of Government Aid to Agricultural Settlement During the Depression of 1873–1879," 12:1:46–66
Houston, David F., 14:4:133
Houston, William, 12:3:277–78
Howard, L. O.
"The Rise of Applied Entomology in the United States," 3:3:131–39
Hoyt, William D., Jr.
"Two Maryland Farm Leases," 21:3:185–87

Hsü Kuang-ch'i
Chinese authority on agriculture, 14:4:143–60
Chinese minister of state, 14:4:149–50
conversion to Christianity, 14:4:147
entry into public service, entry into, 14:4:147–48
and Jesuit missionaries, 14:4:143–50
Nung Chêng Ch'üan Shu: *The Complete Treatise on Agriculture*, 14:4:143–44, 151–60
reform of Chinese calendar (fifteenth century), 14:4:148–50
Hudson Bay Company, 19:1:11–12
Hudson River Valley, 18:2:75–82
Huff, C. E., 21:4:207
Hulbert, Archer Butler
obituary, 8:3:143–44
Hungary
land reform, 7:2:91–92, 22:4:224–25
Royal Hungarian Agricultural Museum (Budapest), 13:3:144–45
Hunting, 22:1:6–7, 14–16
Husbandry. *See* Agricultural husbandry; Animal husbandry
Hutcheson, John R.
"A Tribute from the Land-Grant College Association," 19:3:178

I

Idaho. *See also* Pacific Northwest
cattle industry, 20:1:26–29, 21:4:223–25, 237
irrigation develops, 11:2:147–48, 151
laws regarding cattle roundups, 21:4:232–33
livestock grazing, 21:4:218–19
Idaho Stock Growers Association, 21:4:237–38
Illinois (colonial/U.S.)
agricultural diversification in late nineteenth century, 21:2:104–16
agricultural expansion (1850–1870), 5:2:75–76
barbed wire industry, 13:4:190–91
capital investment increases land values (1880s–1890s), 21:2:109–10
cattle-feeding industry, 6:1:16, 20–25
corn industry, 21:2:105
cotton cultivation (1850–1870), 5:2:68–70
disposal of public lands, 6:1:14–15
effects of Civil War on farmers, 5:2:61–62
and federal Swamp Lands Act (1850), 5:2:73
French agricultural settlements (colonial), 6:1:19–20, 17:2:100–101
fruit industry, 5:2:70–72

immigration into southern Illinois, 5:2:72
Jewish agricultural settlements, 24:3:122
land speculation, 25:4:172–76
land values, 25:4:171–72
landlords (1880–1896), 21:2:110–11
large-scale farming, 5:2:67, 6:1:14–25
migration to trans-Mississippi states (1890s), 21:2:112–13
oats industry, 21:2:105
Panic of 1857, 5:2:60–61
Patrons of Husbandry activities, 21:2:104–5
prices for agricultural commodities (1880–1896), 21:2:106–8
promotion of agriculture, 5:2:57–58, 62–76
prosperity of rural areas in 1880s and 1890s, 21:2:111
public tax system unfair to farmers (1890s), 21:2:113–14
railroad rates cause westward migration (1890s), 21:2:113
readjustments in agriculture (late nineteenth century), 21:2:104–16
settlement of, 5:2:67–68, 17:2:100–103
sorghum industry, 5:2:65
Southern Illinois Fruit Growers' Association, 5:2:71–72
state fair, 5:2:58–60
stock improvement on large-scale farms (1850–1870), 6:1:22–24
sugar beet industry, 5:2:64–65
swamp lands, 5:2:73–74, 25:4:170–80
tenancy, 6:1:19–21, 21:2:110–12, 25:4:176, 180
transportation problems, 5:2:72
truck farming, 5:2:72, 21:2:106
wheat industry, 21:2:105
Illinois Central Railroad
advertising availability of land, 25:2:87
assistance to Illinois State Agricultural Society, 5:2:58–60, 66
awards for improved agricultural machinery (1855–1870), 5:2:66–67, 73
collection policy after Panic of 1857, 5:2:60–61
draining wetlands to create additional farm land, 5:2:73–74
efforts to locate state fair in southern Illinois, 5:2:59–60
federal land grants to (1850s), 5:2:58
fencing of right-of-way, 18:4:180–84
land disposal, 5:2:58, 6:1:15, 25:2:87–90
William H. Osborn, President, 5:2:57–58, 62–76
promotes agriculture (1855–1870), 5:2:57–76
response to financial problems of farmers during Civil War, 5:2:61–64
at 1855 state fair in Chicago, 5:2:58–59
Illinois State Agricultural Society, 5:2:58–60, 66
Illinois State Historical Library, 24:3:166

Immigrants (U.S.). *See also* Church and churches; Finnish Americans; German Americans; Jewish Americans; Ukrainian Americans
as agricultural laborers (1865–1900), 22:2:99–103, 108–9
Chinese and Japanese as agricultural laborers, 22:2:101–3
churches of and relationship to agricultural societies, 8:4:155–68
factors influencing settlement, 19:1:39–44, 56–57
farming innovations by in South (1865–1945), 19:2:72–78
French Americans, 4:1:1–9, 17:2:100–101
Irish Americans, 14:1:30
settlement pattern of mapped in Ninth Census (1870), 20:4:220
and tenancy, 19:2:75–76
Immigration
from Finland to arctic Norway and Russia (1845–1890), 19:4:224–32
Immigration (Canada)
advertising campaign promoting in U.S. Midwest (1890s–1910s), 21:2:70–72
of American farmers to western plains (1890s–1910s), 21:2:65–75
Mennonite settlements in Manitoba, 22:3:144–48
of religious groups to western plains (1880s–1910s), 21:2:69
social and cultural institutions reflected in farming methods, 22:3:144–55
Immigration (U.S.)
promoted by southern states, 19:2:70
reported in Sixth Census (1850), 19:3:144–49
restriction of (1890s), 25:2:72–76, 79–80
Immigration (Venezuela)
benefits given to immigrants (1825–1860), 21:3:157–62
from Canary Islands, 21:3:157–60
from England, 21:3:157, 160–61
from German states, 21:3:159
government efforts to promote, 17:3:156–59, 163
laws encouraging agricultural settlement (1823–1860), 21:3:156–62
Immigration Restriction League (U.S.), 25:2:79–80
Implements—Agricultural. *See* Agricultural machinery
Income. *See* Wages
Indentured servants (colonial North America), 4:2:31–33, 11:4:309, 12:1:79, 12:3:303, 307, 21:4:251
Independent Voters' Association, 20:4:243–45
India
agricultural and rural life among ancient Hindus, 23:3:187–89
laborers from Tamil, 5:3:95–96
Indian Territory. *See* Oklahoma (and Indian Territory)
Indiana
agricultural development of (1850s), 20:2:107–21
agricultural societies (1850s), 20:2:120

average farm in 1850 described, 20:2:108, 113
canning industry, 18:1:18–19
crops grown in, 20:2:117–19
dairy products, 18:1:19, 20:2:114–15
fairs and exhibitions, 20:2:119–20
farm values (1850s), 20:2:110–11
farming methods (1850s), 20:2:112–14
flour industry, 18:1:17–18
livestock industry, 20:2:115, 118–21
prices for farm commodities and machinery, 20:2:115–17
settlement of, 17:2:99–100, 20:2:111–12
swamp lands drained for agriculture, 20:2:109
tenancy (1850s), 20:2:114–15
topography and vegetation described (1850), 20:2:109–10
Wabash Valley, 18:1:16–22
Indians of North America. *See also* Public lands (U.S. federal)
acquire horses from colonial Spanish settlers (seventeenth century), 25:4:148–50
agricultural historiography, 6:4:182–83
breadroot used by, 21:1:25–26
Cherokee Indians, 20:2:121–22
Chichimeca Indians, 25:3:119–20
corn cultivation by, 2:P:411–19, 422–27
as cowboys in Pacific Northwest, 21:4:230
Creek Indians, 21:4:254–55
Dawes Severalty Act (U.S., 1887), 13:2:101, 106
dispossession of land in Oklahoma, 15:4:189–94
encroachments of cattlemen on reservations in Pacific Northwest (1870–1890), 21:4:222, 24:1:42–58
illegality of leasing reservation land for grazing, 24:1:56–58
land cessions, 13:2:101, 15:4:189–94, 21:4:254–55
land claims in British East Florida, 14:2:76
lands of protected by the U.S. Department of War, 20:3:189
legal protections corrupted in Oklahoma (early twentieth century), 15:4:191–92
population of in South Dakota, 14:2:65–66
ranching in Oklahoma (post-Civil War), 3:P:312–21
removal of from Dakota Territory, 11:3:165–66
removal of from Montana, 11:3:165–66
removal of from Wyoming, 11:3:165–66
Seminole Indians, 1:2:25–26
settlement sites important to well-being, 25:3:97
Sierra Gorda Indians, 8:3:124–25
Treaty of Fort McIntosh with U.S. government (1785), 9:4:182
use of agrarianism to dispossess lands of in Pennsylvania, 21:1:18–19

Indians of North America *(continued)*
use of tobacco before European contact, 2:P:387
utilization of wild plants, 13:2:112
vagueness of reservation boundaries, 24:1:53–56
Indigo
comments on by eighteenth-century British travelers, 7:3:104–5
contributions of French to cultivation of, 4:1:8–9
introduced in colonial Carolinas, 1:2:29, 4:1:8–9
introduced in colonial Georgia, 21:4:253
in Natchez District, Miss. Terr., 15:1:21
Industrial Commission (U.S.), 11:4:289–90, 22:2:109–10
Industrial revolution (U.S.)
and agricultural revolution in prairies and Great Plains (nineteenth century), 8:4:183
reflected in farmers' movements, 17:4:178
transfer of industries from farms to factories, 8:4:176–77
Industrial Workers of the World, 24:4:208–10
Industrialism
defined, 22:3:156
effects on Canadian agriculture, 22:2:114–23
effects on rural society, 22:2:68–69
effects on U.S. agriculture, 22:3:156–74
role of in urbanization of U.S., 15:3:153, 160
in Russia, 12:2:140–41, 17:4:199, 203
slavery in U.S., 11:4:312
in U.S. agriculture, 8:2:45–50, 22:2:67–69, 22:3:156–74
in U.S. South (early twentieth century), 8:2:45–50
views of Thomas Jefferson on, 16:2:66–67
Insect pests. *See also* Boll weevil
methods of control in California horticulture, 20:4:254–55
resulting from poor agricultural practices, 3:3:138–39
Intermediate Credits Act. *See* Agricultural Credits Act
International Equity Exchange, 14:1:54
International Institute of Agriculture, 23:2:81–82
International Society of Soil Science, 5:2:43–44
Interstate Commerce Commission (U.S.), 20:3:190
Iowa. *See also* Brookhart, Smith Wildman
agricultural history as field of research at Iowa State College, 13:4:218–20
agricultural machinery adopted, 23:2:128–29
corn industry, 23:2:126–27
development of farm market towns (1830s), 23:2:125
effects of railroads on agriculture, 23:2:128
Farm Bureau organized, 20:4:249

Farm Holiday movement (1931–1932), 21:4:205
political career of Albert B. Cummins, 23:4:229–32
settlement of, 17:2:104, 23:2:125
transition from subsistence to commercial farming, 23:2:124–30
wheat and oats production, 23:2:129
Iowa Cow War (1931), 21:4:205
Iowa Farm Holiday Association, 21:4:205
Iowa Farmers' Union, 21:4:203–6
Iowa State College, 13:4:218–20
Ireland
contributions of experimental farmer John Wynn Baker, 5:4:151–61
exports to England (nineteenth century), 8:3:97–98
family farms in County Tipperary (1920s), 6:4:163
humanitarian aid from U.S., 7:1:28
observations of Arthur Young, 5:4:151, 17:3:139
potato blight in (1845), 8:3:95–98
relief measures from Great Britain (1845–1846), 8:3:98–99
tenancy system abolished, 17:2:74–75
use of corn meal, 8:3:99–100
Irish Americans, 14:1:30
Irish Land Purchase (ca. 1890s), 17:2:75
Iron industry (colonial North America), 2:4:210–12
Irrigation
in ancient Assyrian agriculture, 13:4:163
in ancient Babylon, 13:4:162–63
in ancient Ceylon, 13:4:161
in ancient Mediterranean agriculture, 2:2:65
in ancient Mesopotamia, 13:4:161–63, 22:2:69–77
in Egypt (1930s), 5:3:100–101
in English meadows (nineteenth century), 18:2:89
Nahrwan dam (ancient Mesopotamia), 13:4:163
in Sudan (1930s), 5:3:104–8
in Turkestan (twentieth century), 22:4:237–38
Irrigation (U.S.). *See also* Desert Land Act (1877)
in Arizona, 11:2:147
artesian wells, 15:4:195–201
and beef cattle industry (nineteenth century), 11:4:268
in California, 21:4:213
in Colorado, 11:2:149, 21:4:212, 22:3:180–86
corporation projects (late nineteenth century), 11:2:151, 17:2:107–8
versus dry farming in Great Plains, 22:1:40–41
federal aid (late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries), 17:2:109–10
formation of districts for (1916–1922), 11:4:274

Irrigation (U.S.) *(continued)*
in Idaho, 11:2:147–48, 151
of lands acquired under the Desert Land Act, 11:2:147–49
legislation concerning (See Water rights)
Mormon development of, 14:4:184–88, 17:2:107
National Irrigation Association, 11:4:268–73
necessity for Great Plains agriculture, 21:4:212–13
overexpansion of in 1880s, 11:4:266–67
partnership ditch projects, 17:2:108
policies on of Theodore Roosevelt, 11:4:268–69
problems associated with, 11:4:266–67, 17:2:110
Reclamation Act (1902), 17:2:109
in South Carolina rice plantations, 23:2:86–91
in South Dakota, 5:4:165–74, 14:2:67, 15:4:195–201
USDA Office of Irrigation Inquiry, 5:4:167
in Utah, 14:4:184–88, 17:2:107
and western settlement (late nineteenth century), 17:2:107–12
in western states, 11:4:266, 17:2:107–10, 21:4:213
Ise, John, 13:1:4
Italy. *See also* Mediterranean agriculture; Rome
agriculture in southern provinces described (1944), 19:2:122
Bonifica Integrale, 17:3:133
colmata system, 17:3:133
decline of agriculture in early Middle Ages, 18:1:35–36
Etruscans in, 23:3:192–93
Fascist Party agricultural programs, 19:2:122
government agricultural policy during Allied occupation (World War II), 19:2:123
land reclamation, 17:3:132–34
land reform (post-World War II), 22:4:232
Pontine Marshes, 17:3:132–33
Roman rural life and agriculture (*See* Rome)
rural economics, 21:3:169–70
soil conservation, 18:1:35–40, 18:4:153–55, 19:3:131–32
Val di Chiana, 17:3:132–33
wheat farming, 20:3:184

J

Jackson, Mitchell Young, 4:3:92–120
Jackson, Richard, 2:4:205, 210, 12:2:116–17
Jackson, W. Turrentine
"The Wyoming Stock Growers' Association: Its Years of Temporary Decline, 1886–1890," 22:4:260–70

Jacqueries (France), 25:4:155–56
Jamestown colony, British Virginia, 7:3:111–12
Japan
agriculture and rural life (prehistoric), 23:3:186–87
American agricultural mission to (1870–1875), 25:3:135–42
cotton industry in nineteenth century, 23:2:112
government controlled collection and distribution of food after World War II, 23:3:220–23
Hokkaido colony for agriculture and defense (1868–1879), 25:3:135–42
plants cultivated in nineteenth-century agriculture, 23:2:110–16
Ruso-Japanese War, 17:4:199–200
Jarchow, Merrill E.
The Earth Brought Forth: A History of Minnesota Agriculture to 1885, 24:3:176
Jarvis, William, 9:1:25–26
Jasny, Naum
"The Breads of Ephesus and Their Prices," 21:3:190–92
Jefferson, Thomas
arboriculture, 16:2:71
agrarian philosophy of, 4:3:77–79, 16:2:65–68
agricultural machinery, 16:2:72–73
Agricultural Society of Albemarle, 1:P:244–58, 16:2:77
agriculture of, 16:2:65–78
attitude toward commerce, 16:2:67
author of "Scheme for a System of Agricultural Societies," 16:2:77
bankruptcy, 16:2:77–78
bicentennial celebration of birth (1944), 19:3:167–90
distribution of property, 16:2:66–68
experimental farm at Monticello, 19:3:183–85
Farm Book, 16:2:74–75
farming practices, 19:3:183–85
founding of University of Virginia, 16:2:77
Garden Book (Monticello), 16:2:74
gardens at Monticello, 19:3:180–82
improvement of livestock, 16:2:71–72
"Mammoth" Cheshire, Mass., cheese received as a gift, 18:4:145–53, 19:1:20
Minister to France, 16:2:75–76
National Agricultural Jefferson Bicentenary Committee (1943–1944), 19:3:167–78
Notes on Virginia, 12:3:245–46, 16:2:73–74
olive culture, 16:2:76–77
and origin of notion of private property, 21:1:14–15
rejection of physiocratic argument, 21:1:21
and slavery, 16:2:68–69
views on industrialism, 16:2:66–67

Jersey cattle, 7:2:66, 21:2:88–89, 21:3:167–68
Jesuits, 14:4:143–50
Jewish agriculture (Biblical), 12:1:32–45, 23:3:189–92
Jewish Americans
  agricultural colonies, 24:3:120–46
  Am Olam society, 24:3:126–45
  assisted by Hebrew Agricultural Society (1850s), 24:3:123–24
  assisted by Hebrew Emigrant Aid Society (1880s), 24:3:126–29
  colony activities supported by New York rabbis, 24:3:128
  idealistic reasons behind organizing agricultural colonies, 24:3:145–46
  in Illinois, 24:3:122
  plans for immigrants, 24:3:124–25
  proposals for immigration and agricultural settlement (antebellum), 24:3:120–24
  from Russo-Poland, 24:3:124–26
  sponsored by Baron de Hirsch, 24:3:141–45
Johnson, A. N.
  "The Impact of Farm Machinery on the Farm Economy," 24:1:58–62
Johnson, Andrew, 13:1:24
Johnson, George Fiske
  "The Early History of Copper Fungicides," 9:2:67–79
Johnson, Hildegard Binder
  "Factors Influencing the Distribution of the German Pioneer Population in Minnesota," 19:1:39–57
Johnson, Hugh S., 11:1:36–37, 14:4:173–74
Johnson, John A., 23:4:232–33
Johnson, Samuel, 8:3:81–94
Johnston, James F. W.
  differential analyses of straw, 10:1:3–4, 7
  and P. F. H. Fromberg, 10:1:4
  and John Pitkin Norton, 10:1:3–10
  publications on agricultural chemistry and geology, 10:1:3, 9–10
Johnstone, Paul H.
  "In Praise of Husbandry," 11:2:80–95
  "Turnips and Romanticism," 12:3:224–55
Jones, Robert Leslie
  "The Agricultural Development of Lower Canada, 1850–1867," 19:4:212–24
  "French-Canadian Agriculture in the St. Lawrence Valley, 1815–1850," 16:3:137–48
Jones, Tom B.
  "By the Rivers of Babylon Sat We Down," 25:1:1–9
Jordan, Weymouth T.
  "The Elisha F. King Family Planters of the Alabama Black Belt," 19:3:152–62
  "The Management Rules of an Alabama Black Belt Plantation, 1848–1862," 18:1:53–64

"Noah B. Cloud's Activities on Behalf of Southern Agriculture," 25:2:53–58
"The Peruvian Guano Gospel in the Old South," 24:4:211–21
Jorgenson, Lloyd P.
"Agricultural Expansion into the Semiarid Lands of the West North Central States During the First World War, 23:1:30–40
Journal of Royal Agricultural Society of England, 18:2:85
Journalism. *See* Agricultural journalism
Journals. *See* Agricultural journalism; specific publications

K

Kaempffert, Waldemar
"The History of Agriculture and the Rosenwald Museum," 2:4:213–14
Kahn, Herman
"Records in the National Archives Relating to the Range Cattle Industry, 1865–1895," 20:3:187–90
Kalm, Pehr [Peter]
agent for plant collectors in North America, 23:1:49–50
biographical sketch, 9:2:98–101
describes corn (maize) in colonial North America, 9:2:98–117
describes sugar-making in eighteenth-century North America, 13:3:149–56
describes usefulness of cockspur hawthorne for fence hedges, 19:4:254–55
En Resa til Norra America, 9:2:101, 13:1:33, 13:3:149
Flora Fennica, 9:2:101
observations on Americans plants in Sweden, 13:1:33–64
observations on fences in English colonies, 21:2:75–78
observations on Pennsylvania, 17:3:172–74
observations on varieties of trees, 16:3:149–54, 154–57, 19:1:58–64, 24:4:221–27
subsidence of water theory, 17:3:173
Kane, Lucile
"Federal Protection of Public Timber in the Upper Great Lakes States," 23:2:135–39
Kansas
Abilene, 2:4:177–78
adaptation of agriculture to sub-humid environment, 10:3:118–41
agricultural expansion, 23:1:32, 38–40
animosities toward Texans, 2:4:168–84
Beer Sheba colony, 24:3:139–40
cattle drives, 2:4:173–83
community life stability, 17:4:181–82
conflicts between ranchers and homesteaders, 2:4:181–82
cow towns in nineteenth century, 2:4:178–79
effects of tenancy, 17:4:182

Kansas *(continued)*
Farmers' Union organized, 20:4:250
Jewish agricultural colonies, 24:3:139–41
land tenure in twentieth century, 17:4:181–92
Lasker (colony), 24:3:140–41
Nonpartisan League in state politics, 20:4:237
owner-tenant farmers (twentieth century), 17:4:183
settlement of, 2:4:169, 17:4:180
state legislature influenced by mortgage loan brokers (1880s–1890s), 25:1:28
J. B. Watkins Land Mortgage Company (1880s–1890s), 25:1:20–33
Wayne Township, Edwards County, 10:3:119–41
Wayne Township Farmers' Club (Edwards County), 10:3:118, 126–41
Kaskaskia colony, French Illinois, 9:1:47
Kellar, Herbert A.
"Living Agricultural Museums," 19:3:186–90
Keller, Albert Galloway, 15:1:52–56
Kelley, Darwin N.
"The McNary-Haugen Bills, 1924–1928: An Attempt to Make the Tariff Effective for Farm Products," 14:4:170–80
Kelsey, Rayner W.
"Description and Travel as Source Material for the History of Early Agriculture in Pennsylvania," 3:P:285–92
obituary, 9:1:61
"Possibilities of Intensive Research in Agricultural History," 2:P:377–83
Kemble, Fanny, 13:4:208–17
Kemmerer, Donald L.
"The Pre-Civil War South's Leading Crop, Corn," 23:4:236–39
Kendall, Thomas S., 9:4:188–97
Kennedy, Joseph C. G., 19:3:144–45, 20:4:210, 217
Kent (England), 15:4:208–12, 16:1:62
Kentucky
American Society of Equity activities, 14:1:46
settlement of, 17:2:98
Kerr-Smith Tobacco Control Act (1934), 25:1:37–39
King, Edwin W., 19:3:157–61
King, Elisha F., 19:3:152–62
King, F. H., 22:1:46
King Philip's War, 19:4:210
Kingston, C. S., and J. Orin Oliphant, eds.
"William Emsley Jackson's Diary of a Cattle Drive from La Grande, Oregon, to Cheyenne, Wyoming, in 1876," 23:4:260–73
Kinkaid Homestead Act (1904)
amount of land alienated under, 23:1:26
attitudes of cattle ranchers toward new settlers under, 23:1:27

fraudulent land entries under (1904–1907), 23:3:174–79
method to obtain land patent, 23:1:25–28
modified by Three-Year Homestead Act (1912), 23:1:25
need for and effect of in Nebraska, 23:1:20–29
precedent for Stock-Raising Homestead Act (1916), 23:1:29
Klose, Nelson
America's Crop Heritage: The History of Foreign Plant Introduction by the Federal Government, 24:4:240
"Experiments in Tea Production in the United States," 24:3:156–61
Knapp, Joseph G.
The Hard Winter Wheat Pools: An Experiment in Agricultural Marketing Integration, 8:4:227
Knapp, Seaman A.
Hatch Experiment Station Act (1887), 17:2:83
influence of on Southern agriculture described, 17:2:83, 86
origin of cooperative demonstration, 15:2:69, 17:2:83
origin of county agent system, 15:2:69
promotes agricultural diversification, 17:2:83
promotes rice production along Gulf Coast, 25:2:92–96
Knights of Labor, 24:4:206–8
Kohlrabi, 23:4:286–87
Kolehmainen, John Ilmari
"Finland's Agrarian Structure and Overseas Migration," 15:1:44–48
"Finnish Overseas Emigration From Arctic Norway and Russia," 19:4:224–32
"In Praise of the Finnish Backwoods Farmer," 24:1:1–4
Kollmorgen, Walter M.
"Immigrant Settlements in Southern Agriculture: A Commentary on the Significance of Cultural Islands in Agricultural History," 19:2:69–78
"The Search for the Rural Community," co-author with Robert W. Harrison, 20:1:1–8
Kulsrud, Carl J.
"The Archival Records of the Agricultural Adjustment Program," 22:3:197–204

L

Labor—Agricultural
Greek administration of in ancient Egypt, 1:2:34–47
Tamil coolies from southern India, 5:3:95–96
Labor—Agricultural (colonial North America). See also Slavery (colonial North America)
in Georgia, 21:4:250–55
indentured servants, 4:2:31–33, 11:4:309–11, 12:1:79, 12:3:303, 307, 21:4:251
in middle colonies, 11:4:311–12
in New England, 11:4:310–11
in New Spain (eighteenth century), 3:1:11–12

Labor—Agricultural (England/Great Britain)
condition of in nineteenth century, 22:3:132
between 1790–1940 described, 17:2:78–80
diet of, 11:4:306
labor classes in Leicestershire (seventeenth century), 25:1:10–19
of seventeenth century described, 7:4:188–90
supply of in nineteenth century, 17:2:78–79
unionization, 17:2:79
wage labor on small farms (eighteenth century), 22:3:137–40
wages regulated by government (twentieth century), 17:2:79–80
Labor—Agricultural (U.S.). *See also* Safety-valve theory; Sharecropping; Slavery (U.S.); Slaves (U.S.); Tenancy
attitudes toward migrant laborers, 22:2:109
on bonanza wheat farms, 6:1:26–35, 22:2:105–6
children, 22:2:108
Chinese and Japanese immigrant laborers in California, 22:2:101–3
during Civil War, 1:1:11–12, 13:1:22–24, 17:4:218–21
cowboys as (1865–1900), 22:2:103–5
disadvantages of hired hands, 22:2:109
displaced by mechanization, 24:1:28, 61
division of labor in eighteenth-century Pennsylvania, 10:1:19
gender issues, 22:2:99–103
growth of free labor in antebellum South, 11:4:316–21
hours of work in mid-nineteenth-century Midwest, 8:1:12
immigrants used for, 22:2:99–103, 108–9
impersonal relationship with employers (late nineteenth century), 22:2:95–114
income of (*See* Wages (U.S.))
Industrial Commission investigation of (1890s), 22:2:109–10
low cost of in South, 8:2:49
on Midwest family farms (1900–1914), 20:2:69
migrant laborers, 12:1:77–78, 22:2:105–9
in New England (1865–1900), 22:2:99–101
position relative to other laborers (1865–1900), 22:2:113–14
for raising hops, 14:3:114–15
shortages of during World War I, 17:1:32
tasks of, 22:1:3–26
Texas Agricultural Workers Association, 9:1:10
used in truck farming (late nineteenth century), 22:2:96–98, 107
wage-labor on postbellum plantations, 12:1:91–93
in Wisconsin, 14:1:3
women (*See* Women)
Labor unions
collective bargaining, 24:4:205–11
in England (nineteenth century), 17:2:79

lumber industry workers in Upper Great Lakes states (1880s–1920), 24:4:205–11
strikes, 24:4:207–10
in U.S., 21:4:201, 24:4:205–11
Lacy, Mary G.
"An Early Agricultural Periodical," 2:P:445–54
Laestadius, Lars, 19:4:231–32
LaFollette, Robert M.
and agricultural press, 14:2:79–80
attitude toward Nonpartisan League, 20:4:246–49
political career of, 23:4:226–29
progressive movement and agrarian reform, 14:2:78–80
supported by Smith Brookhart, 25:4:192
Wisconsin Society of Equity, 14:2:78–81
Lamar, Lucius Q. C., 11:2:136–37
Lamare-Picquot
French botanist (1785–1865), 21:1:23–26
historiographic confusion of the botanist and the explorer, 25:3:143
Lancashire (England), 16:1:51–52, 62
Land clearing
in France (eighteenth century), 19:3:133–37
in Nebraska (1876), 22:1:3–26
in Northumberland, England (eighteenth century), 22:2:85–86
Land Code (Soviet Union, 1922), 17:4:206
Land companies. *See* Land speculation
Land-Grant College Association, 19:3:178
Land-grant colleges (U.S.). *See also* Morrill Land-Grant Act (1862)
agricultural education, 15:1:32
agricultural experiment stations, 15:1:33
controversies related to, 15:1:30–33
early educational programs of, 15:1:32–34
evaluation of, 15:1:35–36
extension programs, 15:1:34, 15:2:70–71
farmers' institutes, 15:1:33
and foreign plant introduction, 7:3:118–19
in Great Plains, 8:4:182
home economics, 15:1:33–34
influence of policy-forming groups on, 15:1:35
influence of public on, 15:1:35
legislation for (*See* Morrill Land-Grant Act (1862))
in Midwest, 8:4:182, 12:2:162–65
movement to establish (1850s–1860s), 11:4:281–83, 12:2:155–79
needed for industrial education, 12:2:159–70, 15:1:28–29
origins of, 12:2:151–86, 15:1:27–30

Land-grant colleges (U.S.) *(continued)*
in prairie states, 8:4:182
purposes of, 8:4:181
response to agricultural marketing problems, 6:3:117
rivalry with USDA, 20:3:140
social contributions of, 15:1:33–34
trend toward centralization, 15:1:34
and Jonathan Turner, 11:4:281–83, 12:2:155–58, 162–67
and United States Agricultural Society, 11:4:281–84, 15:1:29
women in, 15:1:34
Land Ordinance (1785 and 1787)
auction system of land sales, 9:4:185
and governance of western lands, 20:1:15–16
and military bounty-lands, 20:1:8–18
public lands acquired by states under provisions of, 17:1:15–16
and Virginia Military Reserve, 20:1:12
Land policy
in Australia (nineteenth century), 21:1:8–12
in Japanese Hokkaido colony (1868–1879), 25:3:137–39
land grants in Tamaulipas, Mexico, 8:3:132–33
land grants to Canadian railroads, 25:2:85–90
Land policy (colonial North America)
acts concerning British colonies, 9:4:176–77
in British East Florida, 14:2:75–77
in British North Carolina, 3:2:74–81
in British Virginia, 3:2:72–73, 81–82, 92–98
in French colonies, 9:1:43–53
land grants in northern New Spain, 25:3:116–17
land titles in Spanish colonial Rio Grande Valley, 8:3:128–31
in New Spain, 8:3:128–31, 25:3:116–17
Land policy (U.S. federal). *See also* Public lands (U.S. federal); specific legislation
affects cattle industry (nineteenth century), 3:3:121–23
for arid lands, 11:2:144–46, 11:4:275–76, 13:2:100–101
compared with state policies (1776–1789), 9:4:176–86
during Confederation period, 9:4:182–85, 17:2:90
evolution of (1790–1819), 17:2:90–91
goals versus results (nineteenth century), 17:4:180–82
Graduation Law of 1854, 6:1:15
military bounty lands (late eighteenth century), 20:1:8–18
military land warrants, 6:1:15
opposition to squatters (1776–1789), 9:4:182–86
plan to extinguish public debt, 9:4:183–86
policies of Grover Cleveland, 11:4:267

proposed in congressional land-settlement bills (1877–1878), 12:1:46–66
quarter section units unsuitable for western family farms, 17:4:184
reasons for failure of credit system in 1819, 17:2:91
reform and the anti-monopoly movement, 13:2:104–5
relationship to westward movement in early nineteenth century, 17:2:90–91
validation of land titles in Rio Grande Valley, 8:3:131–33
Land policy (U.S. states). *See also* Public lands (U.S. states)
in Arizona, 17:1:14–28
compared with federal policies, 9:4:176–86
in former colonies following the Revolutionary War, 9:4:178–81
influence of livestock interests in West, 17:1:14–30
in Nevada, 17:1:22–23
in New Mexico, 17:1:14–28
range management plans, 17:1:29–30
in South Dakota (1917–1946), 21:4:239–49
Land reclamation. *See also* Drainage; Irrigation; Swamp lands
discussed by agricultural press (eighteenth-century England), 17:3:133
in England (nineteenth century), 22:2:93–95
in Florida Everglades, 22:3:187–97
in Italy, 17:3:132–34
under U.S. Desert Land Act (1877), 11:2:149–56
under U.S. Swamp Land Act (1850), 5:2:73, 25:4:170–71
Land reform (Europe)
arguments against, 7:2:94–95
in constituent assemblies, 7:2:82–93
defined, 7:2:81
elements of, 22:4:221–22
influences conducive to, 7:2:93–94
opposition to, 22:4:222
political democracy as precondition for, 22:4:220
in post-World War I European countries, 7:2:81–92
in post-World War II European countries, 22:4:224–32
reasons for, 7:2:81–82, 22:4:221
Land reform (U.S.)
aligns with Republican Party, 7:1:37–41
and Democratic Party, 7:1:30–40
differences with Whig Party, 7:1:29–35
East/West alliance in, 7:1:22–24, 31–32
and George Henry Evans, 7:1:22–24
free soil position, 7:1:29–30, 34
and homesteading, 7:1:27–39
lack of support for by Free Soil Party, 7:1:29–30
led by Horace Greeley, 7:1:23–41
and Liberty Party, 7:1:29–30

Land speculation (colonial North America)
land corporations organized, 19:4:207–10
in New England, 19:4:206–11
in South Carolina, 19:4:206
in Virginia, 19:4:208–10
Land speculation (U.S.). *See also* Mortgages—Farm (U.S.)
criticisms of, 25:1:24–25
effects of westward movement on, 19:4:206–11
in Great Plains, 25:1:20–33
in Gulf Coast rice lands (late nineteenth century), 25:2:94–95
in Illinois swamp lands (1850–1880), 25:4:172–76
influence of mortgage brokers on Kansas state legislature (1880s–1890s), 25:1:28
in Kansas by J. B. Watkins Land Mortgage Company, 25:1:20–33
by landlords, 20:2:70
land settlement programs of railroads, 25:2:85–90
in Michigan by Peninsular Land Company, 24:1:39–40
in Midwestern farm land (1900–1914), 20:2:70–74
in North Carolina (post-Revolutionary War), 9:4:179
opening of land companies (post-Revolutionary War), 9:4:179
in Pennsylvania (eighteenth century), 10:1:17
relationship of land companies and Kansas Farmers' Alliance (1890s), 25:1:30–31
role in frontier settlement, 19:4:204–12
and slavery, 15:2:120–21
in state public lands, 17:1:22–24
in Virginia (post-Revolutionary War), 9:4:179
Land tenure. *See also* Landownership
in ancient Greece and Egypt, 22:4:210–11
in ancient Rome and Roman Empire, 22:4:211
arrangements for in prehistory, 22:4:209–10
attitude toward in colonial Americas, 22:4:215–16
in Austria (eighteenth and nineteenth centuries), 19:2:87–98
in colonial North America, 18:2:76–77, 22:4:216–18
in Germany (nineteenth century), 13:4:185–86
seigniorial land tenure, 16:3:137–39, 146–48, 23:3:183
Land tenure (England)
during Anglo-Saxon rule, 22:4:213
on family farms, 6:4:162
feudalism, 17:2:73–74, 22:3:130, 22:4:213–14
growth of tenancy since twelfth century, 17:2:74
during Middle Ages, 22:4:214–15

in nineteenth century described, 17:2:75–77
during Roman occupation, 22:4:212–13
in twentieth century described, 17:2:77–78
Land tenure (Russia/Soviet Union)
effects of policies on peasants (1861–1920), 12:1:12–31, 17:4:194–201
under governance of Soviet Union, 12:1:23–26
government reforms (1861–1917), 12:1:16–21, 12:2:122–23, 17:4:196–204
landlords (1861–1917), 12:1:11–16
mir communities, 25:3:105–12
peasant communes (1861–1905), 12:1:12–17
policies in agriculture (1861–1920), 12:1:11–31
relationship to serfdom, 17:1:41–43, 59–61, 17:4:192–93
Land tenure (U.S.)
affected by social standing, 18:3:104
ideal of fee-simple title, 17:4:181
in immigrant settlements in southern states (1865–1945), 19:2:75–77
in Kansas (twentieth century), 17:4:181–83
lease-hold system in Hudson River Valley (1790–1860), 18:2:75–82
relationship to postbellum South labor arrangements, 17:2:121–22
Land value (U.S.)
in Bent Creek, N.C. (1820–1914), 20:2:123
of Illinois swamp lands (1855–1858), 25:4:171–72
of Indiana farms (1850s), 20:2:110–11
in Midwest (early twentieth century), 20:2:72–73
in Nebraska (1870), 22:1:2
role of profitability relationship of slavery, 4:2:45–46
of South Dakota farm lands (1920s), 14:2:71
value of farm lands during depressions, 11:3:244
Landlords. *See also* Landownership
absentee landlords denounced by Lucius Columella, 17:2:66
absentee landlords in British Caribbean (1750–1833), 5:1:7–24
absentee Missouri farm owner Ulysses S. Grant (1867–1875), 21:1:26–42
effects of U.S. agricultural surpluses on European landlords, 1:P:224, 229–36
land speculation by in U.S. Midwest (1900–1914), 20:2:70
land tenure policies in Russia (1861–1917), 12:1:11–16
of large late-nineteenth-century Illinois farms, 21:2:110–11
obligations of to the Russian government, 17:4:192–94
prefer serfdom in Russia, 17:1:59–61
relationships with Russian peasants, 17:1:45–46
retired U.S. farmers as, 20:2:70
types of in U.S. Midwest (1900–1914), 20:2:71–72

Landon, Fred
"The Agricultural Journals of Upper Canada (Ontario)", 9:4:167–75
"A Bibliography of the Writings of Professor Ulrich Bonnell Phillips: Introduction," 8:4:196–99
"Some Effects of the American Civil War on Canadian Agriculture," 7:4:163–69
Landownership. *See also* Landlords
acquisition of new territories in nineteenth-century U.S., 22:4:218–19
in ancient Babylon, 25:1:1–9
in ancient Mediterranean agriculture, 2:3:151–55
in British Columbia, Canada, 19:1:13–16
as a divine birthright for all people, 22:4:220
opportunities for American tenant farmers, 18:3:98–101
in Russia (late nineteenth century), 12:1:16–17
by state of South Dakota, 21:4:239–49
Landownership (England)
during feudal period, 17:2:73–74, 22:4:212–15
history of reviewed, 17:2:73–78
in seventeenth century, 7:4:197–98, 22:4:212–15
in twentieth century, 17:2:77–78
Larsen, Esther Louise
"Pehr Kalm's Description of Maize, How It Is Planted and Cultivated in North America, together with the Many Uses of this Crop Plant," 9:2:98–117
"Pehr Kalm's Description of Spruce Beer," 22:3:142–43
"Pehr Kalm's Description of the North American Mulberry Tree," 24:4:221–27
"Pehr Kalm's Observations Concerning the Usefulness of the American So-Called Cockspur Hawthorn for Quickset Hedges," 19:4:254–55
"Pehr Kalm's Observations on Black Walnut and Butternut Trees," 16:3:149–57
"Pehr Kalm's Observations on the Fences of North America," 21:2:75–78
"Pehr Kalm's Observations on the Natural History and Climate of Pennsylvania: Excerpts from His Letter of October 14, 1748," 17:3:172–74
"Pehr Kalm's Report on the Characteristics and Uses of the American Walnut Tree Which is Called Hickory," 19:1:58–64
"Peter Kalm's Description of How Sugar Is Made from Various Types of Trees in North America," 13:3:149–56
"Peter Kalm's Short Account of the Natural Position, Use, and Care of Some Plants, of which the Seeds were Recently Brought Home from North America for the Service of those who take Pleasure in Experimenting with the Cultivation of the Same in our Climate," 13:1:33–64
Lasker colony, Kan., 24:3:140–41
Latvia, 7:2:88–89
Lauman, George Nieman
obituary, 19:1:38
Lawes, John Bennet
allotment club, 16:4:164–65
education of, 16:4:164, 167–68

experiments of, 16:4:164–81
and Joseph Henry Gilbert, 16:4:174–81
Lawes Agricultural Trust, 16:4:181
and Justus von Liebig, 16:4:169–71, 175
and nitrogen controversy, 16:4:175–77
and Rothamsted estate and Experimental Station, 16:4:163–65
superphosphate patent, 16:4:164–73
and Robert Warington, 16:4:179–80
Lawrence, John, 11:2:91, 12:3:231
Lawson, William, 11:2:86–87
Le Duc, Thomas
"The Disposal of the Public Domain on the Trans-Mississippi Plains: Some Opportunities for Investigation," 24:4:199–204
Le Duc, William G., 20:3:135
Leasehold system (U.S.), 18:2:75–82, 20:2:104–7
Leavitt, Charles T.
"Attempts to Improve Cattle Breeds in the United States, 1790–1860," 7:2:51–67
"Transportation and the Livestock Industry of the Middle West to 1860," 8:1:20–33
Lee, Daniel, 13:1:9
Lee, Guy A.
"The General Records of the United States Department of Agriculture in the National Archives," 19:4:242–49
"The Historical Significance of the Chicago Grain Elevator System," 11:1:16–32
Lee, Shu-Ching
"The Theory of the Agricultural Ladder," 21:1:53–61
Legumes, 2:2:74–75, 13:2:115
Leicestershire (England)
field crops raised in open-field system, 25:1:10–16
labor classes in, 25:1:10–19
land use patterns (seventeenth century), 25:1:9–20
open fields converted during enclosure movement, 25:1:16–20
production of barley in open-field system, 25:1:10–16
prosperity of farmers in seventeenth century, 20:2:79–80, 25:1:11–13
sheep industry, 25:1:14–20
transition from open field to enclosed farming, 25:1:9–20
Lemmer, George F.
"The Agricultural Program of a Leading Farm Periodical, *Colman's Rural World*," 23:4:245–54
"The Early Agricultural Fairs of Missouri," 17:3:145–52
"The Spread of Improved Cattle Through the Eastern United States to 1850," 21:2:79–93

Lenin, V. I.
addresses rural problems in Soviet Union, 25:3:109–10
agrarian program of Bolshevists, 12:1:21, 17:4:202
attitude toward P. A. Stolypin's agrarian reforms, 17:4:204
New Economic Policy, 12:2:118–19
position regarding peasantry, 12:1:14–16, 12:2:118–19, 124, 138–39
Socialist-Revolutionary Party affiliation, 17:4:202
and War Communism, 12:2:118
Lespedeza, 7:3:127, 23:4:249
Lettuce, 19:2:101
Lever, Frank, 15:2:70–71
Lever Food Control Act (1917). *See* Food and Fuel Control Act (1917)
Lewton, F. L.
"Notes on the Old Plows in the United States National Museum," 17:1:62–64
Liberty Party (U.S.), 7:1:29–30
Liébault, Jean, and Charles Estienne
L'Agriculture et maison rustique, 11:2:83–84, 12:3:227
Liebig, Justus von
Chemistry in Its Application to Agriculture and Physiology, 5:2:47, 16:4:169–70
contributions to soil science, 5:2:47–49
failure of patent manure, 5:2:48
and Joseph Henry Gilbert, 16:4:174–77
and John Bennet Lawes, 16:4:169–71, 175
Law of the Minimum, 5:2:47
mineral theory of plant nutrition, 5:2:47–48, 16:4:170
and nitrogen controversy, 16:4:175–77
Liger, Louis, 11:2:92, 12:3:229
Lime, 6:1:9
Lincoln, Abraham
alienation of public lands, 3:2:56, 62–64
economic philosophy of, 13:2:97–98
and economic transformation, 3:2:62, 65–66
farming experiences of, 3:2:52–54
free-soil position, 3:2:56–57
land subsidies to railroad corporations, 13:2:98
and Midwestern interests, 3:2:55–57
and Morrill Land-Grant Act (1862), 3:2:63–64, 11:4:283, 12:2:175–76
Republican Party economic program, 3:2:57–58
and Jonathan Turner, 12:2:165–66
and U.S. Department of Agriculture, 3:2:59–62
Whig Party, 3:2:55–56
Lincolnshire (England), 17:2:76
Lindberg, Charles A., 20:4:236

Link, Arthur S.
"The Federal Reserve Policy and Agricultural Depression of 1920–1921," 20:3:166–75
Lipman, Jacob G., 14:4:132
Lisieux, France
agricultural statistics regarding (1814), 23:1:68–75
animals used, 23:1:72–75
butter production, 23:1:73
cheese production, 23:1:73
cloth manufacturing, 23:1:75
complaints against rural police, 23:1:75
condition of rural roads around, 23:1:70–71
cream production, 23:1:73
custom of gleaning fields, 23:1:75
vegetables grown, 23:1:71–72
Lisle, Edward, 11:2:90
Liss, Samuel
"The Concept and Determination of Prevailing Wages in Agriculture During World War II," 24:1:4–18
Listing. *See* Plowing; Tillage
Literature. *See also* specific authors
agrarian life praised by poets (eighteenth-century England), 16:1:9–15
agricultural writers, 21:1:1–8
agricultural writers criticized for claims of being experts on farming, 21:1:3–7
as chronicle of rural family life (1930s U.S.), 12:1:73
contributions of Willa Cather to, 12:1:68–69
depiction of U.S. Midwest in, 12:1:67–72
in England (seventeenth century), 11:2:86–90
English country squire portrayed in fiction, 23:2:147–51
English farming as subject of, 23:2:146–59
expressing agriculture as basis of civilization (1790s), 21:1:19–20
farm laborers portrayed in, 23:2:147–54
farm life portrayed in, 12:1:67–76, 24:4:177–81
farm tenants portrayed in, 23:2:147–52
farmers portrayed in modern English fiction, 23:2:147–49
in France (eighteenth century), 11:2:91–94, 12:3:229–30, 241–46
pioneer stories (1920s U.S.), 12:1:70–71
in praise of husbandry (ancient times to sixteenth century), 11:2:80–95, 12:3:225–26
proletarian novels (1930s), 12:1:67–76
Pulitzer Prize awarded for farm-life fiction (1920s), 12:1:72–75
realism of rural life (1930s), 12:1:73–75
regionalism in (1930s), 12:1:73

Literature *(continued)*
relationship between farmer and land in, 23:2:154–56
by Renaissance writers, 11:2:82–86, 12:3:226–28
romanticism (eighteenth-century England), 11:2:90–94, 12:3:224–40
rural economy portrayed in, 23:2:156–59
rural themes in novels, 12:1:67–76
Lithuania, 7:2:89–90
Little Landers' colonies (California)
founder William E. Smythe, 5:4:140–50
goals and organization of (1908), 5:4:139–40
Hayward Heath (1914–1920), 5:4:146–49
Los Terrenitos (1913–1925), 5:4:144–46
San Ysidro (1908–1918), 5:4:140–44
Livestock. *See also* Cattle; Dairy industry; Horses; Sheep; Swine
Livestock associations (U.S.)
Cherokee Strip Live Stock Association, 3:P:317–18
dairymen's associations, 21:3:164
Idaho Stock Growers Association, 21:4:218–19
Montana Wool Growers Association, 11:3:163
Nevada Livestock Association, 21:4:237–38
Wyoming Stock Growers' Association, 3:3:120, 11:3:164, 22:4:260–70
Livestock breeding. *See also* Cattle breeds and breeding; Dairy cattle breeds and breeding; Goat industry; Horse breeds; Sheep breeds and breeding; Swine breeds and breeding
American Scientific Breeding Institute, 20:4:209
Canadian Livestock Breeder, 21:3:166
contributions of Robert Bakewell, 11:1:11–12
in England (eighteenth century), 11:2:97
improvement of, 7:2:51–53, 16:2:71–72, 20:4:193
new breeds introduced in antebellum South, 22:4:251–52
reported on by *American Farmer,* 24:3:149–50
Livestock industry (Canada)
Canadian Livestock Breeder, 21:3:166
improvements in Lower Canada (1850–1867), 19:4:213–20
in Lower Canada, 16:3:143–45
Livestock industry (colonial North America)
in Georgia, 21:4:253
introduction of by Spanish, 25:4:145–47
legislation in New Jersey concerning trespassing livestock, 3:1:19–21
prices for in Maryland, 12:3:304–9
in Spanish California, 14:1:14–18
in Spanish Hispaniola, 21:1:61–62

Livestock industry (England)
markets for (seventeenth century), 20:2:85–86
production goals during World War II, 15:1:17–19
production in seventeenth century, 20:2:86
production in nineteenth century, 6:3:135–45, 153
Livestock industry (Roman Empire), 19:3:131
Livestock industry (U.S.). *See* Cattle industry (U.S.); Dairy industry (U.S.); Horses; Sheep industry (U.S.); Swine industry (U.S.)
on agricultural frontier (1800–1840), 17:2:94
in Bent Creek, N.C. (nineteenth century), 20:2:123
branding problems, 13:4:199–200
economic recovery in 1890s after financial panic, 8:1:21–22
effects of California gold rush and immigration on, 14:1:14
effects of railroads on, 8:1:27–33
effects of transportation improvements in Midwest (nineteenth century), 8:1:20–33
Farmers' Union marketing cooperatives and commission firms, 21:4:202, 206
federal agricultural experiment station investigations of range livestock (1924–1944), 18:3:135
grazing management, 18:3:130–43
in Great Plains, 21:4:216–17
injuries from trains (1877–1895), 19:3:163–67
in Midwest (mid-nineteenth century), 8:1:17–33
need for historic study of individuals in, 25:2:49–53
new breeds introduced in antebellum South, 22:4:251–52
in North Carolina Piedmont, 9:3:148–50
in Rio Grande Valley, 8:3:128–29, 135
Livingston, Robert R., 20:2:104–7
Livingston Manor (New York), 18:2:75–76
Locke, John, 21:1:14–15
Lockmiller, David A.
"Agriculture in Cuba during the Second United States Intervention, 1906–1909," 11:3:181–88
Locust, 3:3:136
Lodge, Eleanor C.
Account Book of a Kentish Estate, 11:4:304
Loehr, Rodney C.
"American Husbandry; A Commentary Apropos of the Carman Edition," 14:3:104–9
"Farmers' Diaries: Their Interest and Value as Historical Sources," 12:4:313–25
"The Influence of English Agriculture on American Agriculture, 1775–1825," 11:1:3–15
"Moving Back from the Atlantic Seaboard," 17:2:90–96
"Saving the Kerf: The Introduction of the Band Saw Mill," 23:3:168–72

Log cabins, 20:2:126
Logan, George
defines political economy, 21:1:16
influenced by physiocratic doctrine, 21:1:21
natural rights philosophy adapted to agricultural society, 21:1:15–17
proper role of government in agriculture, 21:1:16–17
Logan, William, 12:2:113–15
Lokke, Carl Ludwig
"The French Agricultural Mission to Egypt in 1801," 10:3:111–17
London, England
corn produced for markets in (seventeenth century), 20:2:78, 83
food market, 11:4:305
Museum of Economic Botany at Kew Gardens, 13:3:41
Museum of the Imperial Institute of Great Britain, 13:3:142
Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufacturers, and Commerce, 2:4:208–12
Long, J. Weller, 15:3:140–46
Longhorn cattle, 7:2:58
Lord, Clifford
"The Farmers' Museum: The Museum of the New York Historical Association at Cooperstown," 17:3:167–71
Loria, Achille
career of, 24:4:182–83
historical determinism theory and agricultural colonies, 24:4:183–86, 196–99
influence of Richard Ely, 24:4:188–90
influences Frederick Jackson Turner's frontier thesis, 24:4:190–96, 25:2:81
introduced to American scholars (1880s–1890s), 24:4:186–88
role of land in the social process, 24:4:183–86
Loring, George B., 20:3:135–36
Louisiana (colonial/territory/U.S.)
New Orleans, 15:4:161–74
plantation life during and after the Civil War, 17:4:216–24
rice industry, 19:2:73–74, 25:2:91–96
settlement of, 17:2:104
Sicily Island Jewish agricultural colony (1881–1882), 24:3:129–32
sugar industry, 1:2:28, 11:4:314–15
Low, W. A.
"The Farmer in Post-Revolutionary Virginia, 1783–1789," 25:3:122–27
Lower Canada. *See also* Canada; specific provinces
agricultural development of (1850–1867), 19:4:212–24
agricultural education described (1858–1866), 19:4:221–22
agricultural innovations by English and Scottish immigrants, 16:3:138, 147
agricultural journalism in 1840s described, 9:4:167–75
agricultural societies, 16:3:147–48, 19:4:222

agricultural trade with New England (1860–1867), 19:4:215–17
beef cattle breeds in (1850–1865), 19:4:214, 218–19
crop rotations, 16:3:140–41
dairy industry, 19:4:213–18, 224
effects of 1854 Reciprocity Treaty (Canada-U.S.), 19:4:215–18
horses in, 19:4:213–14, 217–20
lack of agricultural markets (1815–1850), 16:3:146–47
livestock industry, 16:3:143–45, 19:4:213–20
oat and barley exports to U.S. (1860–1865), 19:4:214–17
sheep industry, 19:4:218–19
switch to coarse grains from wheat, 16:3:142–43
two-year crop rotation, 16:3:140–41
wheat industry, 16:3:142
Luelling, Henderson, 11:4:326–27
Lumber industry (U.S.). *See also* Forests and forestry (U.S.); Timber (U.S.); Wood (U.S.)
driving logs, 23:4:239–44
federal regulation opposed (1940s), 23:1:43–45
in Michigan, 23:2:135–39, 24:4:205–11
strikes in Upper Great Lakes states (1881–1937), 24:4:207–10
tree farming (twentieth century), 23:1:41–45
types of wood used, 20:4:225–28
unionization of workers, 24:4:205–11
use of railroads, 23:4:243–44
in Wisconsin, 23:4:239–44, 24:4:205–11
Lumber World Review, 23:4:276–79
Luthin, Reinhard H.
"Smith Wildman Brookhart of Iowa: Insurgent Agrarian Politician," 25:4:187–97

M

MacDonald, Betty, 24:4:179
MacGregor, John, 19:3:145–51
Machinery. *See* Agricultural machinery
Mackinder, Halford J., 18:2:67–68
Madison, James, 1:P:247–58
Mago the Carthaginian, 13:4:166–69
Magoon, Charles E., 11:3:181–88
Mahan, Alfred T., 18:2:71–73
Mahoney, Daniel O., 15:3:140–44
Maine (colonial/territory/state)
driving logs from forests to sawmills, 23:4:240–41
Massachusetts' land policy for (pre-statehood), 9:4:180

Maize. *See* Corn
Malaria, 13:4:165–66
Malhiot, E. E., 6:1:19–20
Malin, James C.
"The Adaptation of the Agricultural System to Sub-Humid Environment: Illustrated by the Activities of the Wayne Township Farmers' Club of Edwards County, Kansas, 1886–1893," 10:3:118–41
"The Background of the First Bills to Establish a Bureau of Markets, 1911–1912," 6:3:107–29
Grassland Historical Studies: Natural Resources Utilization in a Background of Science and Technology: Volume 1, Geography and Geology, 24:4:240
"Mobility and History: Reflections on the Agricultural Policies of the United States in Relation to a Mechanized World," 17:4:177–91
"Space and History: Reflections on the Closed-Space Doctrines of Turner and Mackinder and the Challenge of Those Ideas by the Air Age," Part 1, 18:2:65–74
"Space and History: Reflections on the Closed-Space Doctrines of Turner and Mackinder and the Challenge of Those Ideas by the Air Age," Part 2, 18:3:107–26
Winter Wheat in the Golden Belt of Kansas: A Study in Adaption to Subhumid Geographical Environment, 19:1:20
Manigault, Charles
"Rice Culture, by Open-Planting, on Savannah River," 16:4:186–93
Manioc (cassava), 1:2:25, 13:2:115
Manitoba (Canada)
Canadian Club of Winnipeg, 22:2:117–18
development of cultural and social institutions, 22:3:144–55
Mennonite settlements, 22:3:144–48
political activities of Farmers' Union, 23:1:15–19
Winnipeg economic ties to Montreal, Quebec, 25:3:101
Manor agriculture
in Austria (eighteenth and nineteenth centuries), 19:2:91–97
demesne landholdings, 17:1:44–45, 19:2:87, 93
and feudalism, 17:2:73–74, 22:3:130, 22:4:213–14, 25:4:151–57
introduced by Normans in England, 22:3:130–31
in Italy (1944), 19:2:122–23
leaseholder complaints about in U.S. Hudson River Valley (1790–1860), 18:2:78–82
role of serfs in nineteenth-century Russia, 17:1:45–46
in seigniorial land tenure system in Canada, 16:3:137–39, 146–48
system of, 23:3:209–12
Manure. *See also* Composting; Fertilizer
alfalfa fodder used to produce in Italy (50 B.C.), 18:4:154
in ancient Mediterranean agriculture, 2:3:130–31, 137–44

application of, 2:3:137–40, 17:2:70–71
claims of secret manures, 21:1:7
use in English agriculture (nineteenth century), 18:2:86–89, 22:2:87–89
wasted by Missouri farmers (late nineteenth century), 23:4:250
Maple sugar, 7:3:108, 13:3:150–56
Maps. *See also* Cartography—Statistical
of U.S. sheep industry, 1:P:181–89
used in reports and publications of U.S. Bureau of the Census, 19:2:79–81, 20:4:209, 216–17
used in statistical analysis of social data, 20:4:209
Maritime Provinces (North America)
gypsum trade (nineteenth century), 12:3:209
Marketing—Agricultural
in British Columbia (twentieth century), 19:1:16–20
development of foreign markets for U.S. agricultural products, 6:3:108–9
as a research field in history, 14:3:123–24
Marketing—Agricultural (U.S.)
bills for a Bureau of Markets, 6:3:117–28, 11:4:292–301
Division of Marketing and Marketing Agreements (1930s), 22:3:199
effects of railroads on farm prices, 22:3:167
farmers' ignorance about, 22:3:166–68
greenbacks as an approach to dealing with problems of, 6:3:116
Industrial Commission study of (1900), 11:4:289–90
of Oregon fruit industry, 11:4:329–37
Patrons of Husbandry approach to problems of, 6:3:112
Progressive movement approach to problems of, 6:3:116
response of land-grant colleges to problems, 6:3:117
suggestions for by Horace Greeley, 7:1:14
and USDA, 6:3:117–18, 123–28, 11:4:289–301, 20:3:142
USDA Office of Markets and Rural Organization, 11:4:292–99
Marketing Agreement Act (1937), 22:3:204
Marketing associations. *See* Cooperative marketing associations
Markets. *See also* Commodity futures
American dependence on foreign markets (early twentieth century), 8:4:180–81, 187
gold futures trading in U.S. (post-Civil War), 7:2:69–70
origin of futures trading, 7:2:68
volume of futures trading in 1929, 7:2:73
Marl, 6:1:5–9, 12–13
Marsh, George Perkins, 12:4:327, 330, 343
Marsh, Richard R.
"The Farmer in Modern English Fiction," 23:2:146–59
Marshall, William
and the Board of Agriculture (England), 23:1:57–60, 25:4:165
books on English agriculture, 23:1:58–59

Marshall, William *(continued)*
books on English rural economies, 23:1:57–59
disagreement with Arthur Young, 23:1:58–61
early life of, 23:1:57
idea for a college of agriculture, 23:1:59
observations about writings of, 21:1:2
training and accomplishments of, 23:1:60–61
on treatment of cereal seed prior to planting, 21:2:98–101
Martin, Robert E.
"The Referendum Process in the Agricultural Adjustment Programs of the United States," 25:1:34–47
Martin, Thomas P.
"The Staff of Life in Diplomacy and Politics during the Early Eighteen-Fifties," 18:1:1–15
Marxism, 12:1:14
Maryland (colonial/U.S.)
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad (1830s–1860s), 23:1:3–6
cloth prices, 12:3:304–8
farm leases (nineteenth century), 21:3:185–87
grain prices, 12:3:304–6, 309
indentured servants, 12:3:303, 307
land policy (post-Revolutionary War), 9:4:180
livestock prices, 12:3:304–9
prices in seventeenth century, 12:3:299–310
slavery, 12:3:303–7
Ukrainian agricultural communities, 10:1:34
Massachusetts (colonial/U.S.)
agricultural revival (1895–1930), 16:1:37–38
decline of rural industry (1895–1930), 16:1:35–37
economic and rural security (1630–1935), 16:1:29–40
economic changes and agriculture (1825–1895), 16:1:29–34
economic conditions during and after Revolutionary War, 16:1:30
economic depressions, 16:1:34–38
Finnish immigrants, 11:2:68–69, 74–75
land policy (post-Revolutionary War), 9:4:180
Mount Hope farm, 20:4:193–209
origins of commercial agriculture (1825–1895), 16:1:32–34
part-time farming in twentieth century, 16:1:37–38
Plymouth colony and corn production, 2:P:421–22
policy for settlers and squatters in modern Maine (late eighteenth century), 9:4:180
poverty, 16:1:30–40
public assistance programs, 16:1:34–36, 39–40

reform movements, 16:1:35
rural communities' changing economies (colonial times to 1935), 16:1:29–40
special "Mammoth" cheese made in Cheshire County for President Thomas Jefferson, 18:4:145–53, 19:1:20
subsistence agriculture and economy (1630–1825), 16:1:29–32
United Cooperative Society purchasing association, 11:2:78
Elkanah Watson's farm near Pittsfield, 21:4:194
Massachusetts Society for Promoting Agriculture, 21:2:82, 86–89
Master Farmer movement (U.S.)
award banquet, 10:2:49–50
future of (1936), 10:2:53
and Master Homemaker movement, 10:2:50
purpose of, 10:2:47–58
results of (1930s), 10:2:53–58
role of Clifford V. Gregory, 10:2:47–58, 16:2:117
score card for, 10:2:48–55
sponsored by Midwestern farm papers (1925–1936), 10:2:48–58
Master Homemaker movement (U.S.), 10:2:50
Matamoros, Mexico, 8:3:132
Maverick, Lewis A.
"Hsü Kuang-ch'i, A Chinese Authority on Agriculture," 14:4:143–60
McCall, A. G.
"The Development of Soil Science," 5:2:43–56
McCormick Historical Association, 9:1:9–10, 13:1:6–7, 25:4:197
McCoy, Joseph G., 2:4:177–78
McCumber Federal Grain Inspection Bill (1908), 6:3:114
McDonald, Forrest
"The Relation of the French Peasant Veterans of the American Revolution to the Fall of Feudalism in France, 1789–1792," 25:4:151–61
McGovern, Francis E., 14:2:88–89
McKee, Irving
"Jean Paul Vignes, California's First Professional Winegrower," 22:3:176–80
McNary-Haugen legislation (1920s). *See also* Farm Bloc (U.S.)
agrarian thought expressed in, 14:4:170–73
agricultural export corporation idea in, 11:1:36, 14:4:174
American Council of Agriculture support for, 11:1:38, 21:4:202
attitude of American Cotton Growers Exchange toward, 11:1:38–39
attitude of American Wheat Growers Associated toward, 11:1:38
attitude of Farm Bureau toward, 11:1:38, 14:4:177, 17:4:185–86
congressional bills, 11:1:39, 14:4:174–79
cooperative marketing plans in, 14:4:175–76
Corn Belt Committee support for, 11:1:38, 21:4:202–3
counterproposals from industrialists, 14:4:178

McNary-Haugen legislation (1920s) *(continued)*
equalization-fee plan, 11:1:36–40, 14:4:170–80
Executive Committee of Twenty-two support for, 11:1:38, 21:4:202
Farmers' Union efforts supporting, 21:4:202–3
ideas of published in *Equality for Agriculture*, 11:1:36
influence of agricultural depression on, 14:4:170–73
issue in 1928 presidential election, 11:1:39–41, 14:4:179–80
and Hugh S. Johnson, 11:1:33–37, 14:4:173–74
opposition to in South, 11:1:38–39
origin of ideas for, 11:1:36
parity formula, 17:4:186
and George N. Peek, 11:1:36–38, 14:4:173–75
supported by Henry C. Wallace, 11:1:37
tariffs for farm products, 11:1:37–41, 14:4:170–76
tobacco cooperatives support, 11:1:39
vetoed bills, 11:1:39, 14:4:177–79
wheat producers support for, 11:1:37–38
McSweeney-McNary Forest Research Act (1928), 18:3:137
Meadows, 9:3:146–48, 17:2:67–68, 20:3:183. *See also* Grasses; Hay
Meatpacking industry (U.S.)
regulated by Food Administration (World War I), 15:2:76, 21:3:185
in Wabash Valley, Ind. (1890–1944), 18:1:16–17
Mechanization (U.S.). *See also* Agricultural machinery
cost of in cotton industry (1947), 24:1:27
cost of on Midwestern corn farm (1950), 24:1:60
of cotton harvesting, 13:2:71, 24:1:23–26
of cotton production, 13:2:70–72, 24:1:19–28
in early twentieth century, 8:4:174–79
ethics of, 18:3:123–24
impact of on Midwest farm economy (1900–1950), 24:1:58–62
labor displacement, 24:1:28, 61
of Midwestern agriculture, 8:1:12–13, 8:4:174–79, 24:1:58–62
non-uniform adoption of mechanized power, 24:1:22
opinion of Horace Greeley, 7:1:13
of Piedmont agriculture, 8:2:70–71, 13:2:70–71
results of on the Great Plains, 8:4:174–79
of rice production, 4:1:8, 13:2:71
of southern agriculture (1865–1945), 13:2:70–72
of tobacco production, 13:2:72
Medicine. *See* Rural health
Mediterranean agriculture (ancient)
amount of seed sown, 2:3:150–51
cereals, 2:2:72–74

climate, 2:2:63–65
composting, 2:3:134–36
crop rotation, 2:3:144–46
deforestation, 13:4:164–65
dry farming, 2:2:65, 76–80
fertilizers, 2:3:130–34, 140–44
flax, 2:2:75–76
irrigation, 2:2:65
labor in ancient Egypt, 1:2:34–47
land holdings, 2:3:151–55
land utilization, 2:2:70–71, 82, 2:3:145–46
legumes, 2:2:74–75
manures and manure applications, 2:3:130–34, 137–44
mountain relief, 2:2:61–62, 68–69
olives, 2:2:87–89
orchard culture, 2:2:82–91, 2:3:131, 141–42
overgrazing, 13:4:164–66
Phoenician influences on, 13:4:165
plowing practices, 2:2:77–79
seed selection, 2:3:146–50
soil erosion, 13:4:164–68
soils, 2:2:66–69
specialization, 2:2:81–82
terracing, 13:4:164–67, 17:2:70
tillage systems, 2:2:71, 2:3:155–56
viticulture, 2:2:82–87, 93–98, 17:2:70
yield per acre, 2:2:80–81
Meitzen, August, 20:4:212
Mendel, Gregor, 22:3:205–8
Mendez Nadal, Dolores, trans., and Hugo W. Alberts, ed.
"The Early History of Livestock and Pastures in Puerto Rico: Cayetano Coll y Toste's Notes on *La Ganadería*," 21:1:61–64
Mennonites
refugees in West Prussia (1500s–1700s), 22:3:149–51
religious doctrines, 22:3:148–49
settlements in Manitoba, Canada, 22:3:144–48
social and cultural institutions reflected in farming methods (late-nineteenth-century Canada), 22:3:144–55
in Ukraine, 22:3:151–54
Merchants (U.S.)
army provisions trade (1820s–1830s), 14:4:161–69
on commission in antebellum New Orleans, 15:4:166–70
fertilizer sales in post-Civil War South, 21:1:48–50

Merchants (U.S.) *(continued)*
general stores on Pennsylvania frontier (1780s–1790s), 10:1:20–21
middlemen in backcountry trade in eastern Tennessee (1868–1880), 20:4:232–35
Merino sheep
"Cornwall finish" used to imitate, 9:1:29–30
decreasing popularity of (late nineteenth century), 9:1:30–32
development of, 9:1:25–30
exhibited by Elkanah Watson in Berkshire County, Mass. (1807), 21:4:194–95
heavy wool characteristics, 9:1:26–29
importance of in 1820s and 1830s U.S., 1:P:111–12
imported into U.S. (1809–1811), 1:P:103–4, 9:1:25–26
raising and selling of in Vermont (1810–1870), 9:1:26–32
Merk, Frederick
"The British Corn Crisis of 1845–46 and the Oregon Treaty," 8:3:95–123
"Eastern Antecedents of the Grangers," 23:1:1–8
Mesopotamia
divinity of land and water, 22:2:75–77
fertility gods, 22:2:75–76
grain yields, 22:2:74
irrigation and land use, 13:4:161–63, 22:2:69–77
irrigation and social cohesion, 22:2:69–77
Mexican Americans
laborers in California sugar beet industry (World War II), 24:1:10–11, 15–16
Texas Mexicans, 8:3:134
Mexico. *See also* New Spain; Rio Grande Valley
adobe brick in Sonora, 5:3:110–27
affected by U.S. Civil War, 8:3:134–35
cultivated plants in post-European contact period, 13:2:109, 113–17
land grants in Tamaulipas, 8:3:132–33
Matamoros officially established, 8:3:132
Mexico City grain market (*alhóndiga*), 15:1:38–43
Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo with U.S. (1848), 8:3:131–33
Mexico City, Mexico, 15:1:38–43
Michaux, André, 23:1:50
Michigan
agricultural development in Upper Peninsula (1880–1930), 24:1:29–42
apple industry, 24:1:37–38
celery industry, 24:1:33, 37
churches in rural areas (1900–1949), 23:2:133
Drummond Island, 11:2:70
Farm Bureau groups in counties, 23:2:134
Finnish Americans in, 11:2:69–71, 24:1:1–4
Good Roads movement, 23:2:131

Luce County agricultural statistics (1890–1930), 24:1:30, 33–37
lumber industry, 23:2:135–39, 24:4:205–11
Peninsular Land Company, 24:1:39–40
public health in rural areas (1900–1949), 23:2:133
rural communities in early twentieth century described, 23:2:130–34
school consolidation in rural areas (1900–1949), 23:2:132–33
settlement of, 17:2:102
sheep demonstrations by agricultural experiment stations (1920s–1930s), 24:1:36–37
silk industry, 18:2:92–96
state aid encourages silk craze (1840–1843), 18:2:94
state aid to agriculture, 23:2:131
timber harvesting from public lands, 23:2:135–39
typical farm in southern Michigan described, 23:2:131
Ukrainian agricultural communities, 10:1:35
Upper Peninsula Development Bureau, 24:1:36, 41–42
Middle East (Asia). *See also* Mediterranean agriculture; specific cities and countries
horse breeding by Bedouins (1635 B.C.), 25:2:52
Middle West (U.S.). *See* Midwest (U.S.)
Midwest (U.S.). *See also* Farmers' movements (U.S.); Mississippi River Valley; Populism (U.S.); specific states
agricultural improvements reported in *Colman's Rural World,* 23:4:245–54
agricultural survey in 1880, 24:2:108–12
agriculture of compared to British agriculture (mid-nineteenth century), 8:1:18–19
border regions, 20:2:65
British interest in and observations of nineteenth-century agriculture, 8:1:13–19
capital investment required for early-twentieth-century agriculture, 20:2:69
characteristics of, 8:4:171, 20:2:65–66
colonization of, 8:4:169
commercial agriculture develops, 8:4:175–78
condition of agriculture in early twentieth century, 20:2:66–77
contributions to industrial revolution (nineteenth century), 8:4:183
Corn Belt, 20:2:67, 23:2:124–30
corn industry, 20:2:67
corporate agriculture, 8:4:188–89
crop production (1850–1870), 8:1:9–12
crop rotation (1850–1870), 8:1:15
cultivation and tillage methods (1850–1870), 8:1:13–14
dairy industry, 20:2:68, 23:4:250
decline of farm population (1900–1914), 20:2:75
dependence on foreign markets (nineteenth century), 8:4:180–81, 187
depiction of in fictional literature, 12:1:67–72

Midwest (U.S.) *(continued)*
distinction between eastern and western sections, 20:2:65–66
diversification of agriculture (1900–1914), 20:2:68–69
effects of World War I on agriculture, 8:4:186–87
factors contributing to agricultural revolution, 8:4:171–83
family farms, 8:4:188–89, 20:2:69
farm buildings (1850–1870), 8:1:8–9
farmers' movements in (1870–1935), 20:2:66
farms in described, 20:2:73–74
fertilizers used in mid-nineteenth-century agriculture, 8:1:15
field drainage, 8:1:16, 25:4:169–70
geographical economic power in air age, 18:3:109–11
and geographic sectionalism in the U.S., 8:4:178–79
grain and meat exports from decline (nineteenth century), 8:4:180
grape industry, 8:1:16
high land prices (1900–1914), 20:2:72–73
industrialization (1900–1914), 20:2:65–66
inelasticity of agricultural production in nineteenth century, 8:4:185–86
labor in agriculture, 8:1:12, 20:2:69
land-grant colleges, 8:4:182
land speculation, 20:2:70, 73–74
landlords, 20:2:70–72, 21:2:110–11
legacy of Populism in state politics, 23:4:225–36
livestock industry, 8:1:17–33
location of, 8:4:169–71
marketing disadvantages of Midwestern agriculture, 8:1:18
mechanization of agriculture, 8:1:12–13, 8:4:174–79, 24:1:58–62
migration of farmers from (1900–1914), 20:2:70–71
Nonpartisan League activities in, 20:4:235–52
peasant farming, 8:4:189–90
political reforms derived from Populism, 23:4:225–36
prairies described as a geographic region, 21:4:209–17
principle types of farming (1900–1914), 20:2:67
prosperity in (1900–1914), 20:2:72–73
railroads and role in settlement of, 8:1:26–27, 20:2:65
research questions on public land disposal, 24:4:199–204
rural economy, 8:4:184–85
Secretaries of Agriculture from, 8:4:181
sheep industry, 1:P:142, 23:4:248
size of farms, 8:1:7–8, 20:2:69
soil fertility, 8:1:5–7, 20:2:72
specialization in agriculture, 8:4:178–84, 18:4:184, 20:2:66–67
survey of prosperous farms (1880), 24:2:108–12

swine industry, 8:1:17
tenancy, 18:3:98–102, 20:2:69–72
transfer of public lands to private ownership, 8:4:172–73
transportation developments in nineteenth century, 8:4:177–79
wages for agricultural labor (1900–1914), 20:2:74
weeds, 8:1:14–15
wheat industry, 4:2:67, 20:2:67
Migrant laborers (U.S.)
in Atlantic coast truck farming, 22:2:107
attitudes toward, 22:2:109
as transient wheat harvesters (1880s–1920s), 22:2:105–8
on Western sugar beet ranches (early nineteenth century), 12:1:77–78
Migration
in Finland (1893–1933), 15:1:47–48
from one country to another (*See* Immigration)
of rural Russian peasants (1890s–1910s), 17:4:199, 202
rural-urban in England, 15:3:151–52
rural-urban in Europe, 15:3:151–53
rural-urban in Germany, 13:4:185–88
theory of societal development, 15:3:153
Migration (U.S.)
and continentalism, 17:4:177
effects of on antebellum Southern agriculture, 22:4:249
effects of on rural areas, 15:3:151–52
of farm population in South Dakota, 14:2:72
of farmers (nineteenth century), 17:4:180–82
during Federal era, 19:3:142–43
from Illinois to western states (1890s), 21:2:112–13
labor safety-valve theory (nineteenth century), 19:1:31–37
and plantation agriculture, 12:1:85
reflected in the Sixth Census (1850), 19:3:143–49
rural-urban, 15:3:151–60
of settlers under Homestead Act (1862), 17:4:180–81
westward movement, 17:2:90–91, 97–112, 19:3:142–43, 19:4:206–11
Military bounty lands (U.S.)
debates in Continental Congress concerning, 20:1:10
disposal of in Northwest territory, 20:1:9–18
and Land Ordinances (1785 and 1787), 20:1:8–18
land warrants, 6:1:15, 20:1:18
and Ohio Company, 20:1:12–18
policy of for Revolutionary War veterans, 20:1:8–18
Millar, Robert, 12:3:278–83
Millardet, Alexis, 9:2:67–68, 73–78

Miller, August C., Jr.
"Jefferson as an Agriculturist," 16:2:65–78
Miller, Gerrit Smith, 5:1:1–6
Miller, James W.
"Pre-War Nazi Agrarian Policy," 15:4:175–81
Mills. *See also* Sawmills
grain mill types and development, 12:3:256–70
grist milling in Bent Creek, N.C., 20:2:124
steam- and water-powered for colonial Carolinas rice production, 23:2:90
steam-powered introduced in eastern Tennessee (1868–1880), 20:4:235
textile mills in U.S. South, 8:2:47–48
woolen mills in New England, 9:1:13
Mining (New Spain), 25:3:117
Minnesota
agrarian reforms influenced by Wisconsin Society of Equity, 14:2:82
American Society of Equity activities in, 14:1:45–46, 62–63
Cloquet Cooperative Society purchasing association, 11:2:77
Cokato, 19:4:230–31
driving logs on waterways (nineteenth century), 23:4:239–44
farm diaries from, 12:4:313–25
Farmers' Alliance activities, 23:1:12–15
Finnish settlers in, 11:2:69–74, 19:4:230–31, 24:1:1–4
German settlers in, 19:1:39–57
Nonpartisan League activities, 20:1:58–60, 20:4:236–37
political career of John A. Johnson, 23:4:232–33
Red Wing, 19:1:39–57
settlement of, 17:2:104
St. Peter, 19:4:230
state elections in 1920, 20:4:242
timber harvesting from public lands, 23:2:135–39
unionizing of lumber industry workers, 24:4:205–11
Minnesota Historical Society, 9:1:9
Mir communities (Russia)
influenced by Greek Orthodoxism, 25:3:106–7
land division in, 25:3:105
origin of, 25:3:105–6
proper role of in Russian ideologies, 25:3:109–13
transformation of to Soviet *artel*, 25:3:112
Mississippi (colonial/territory/state). *See also* Natchez District, Miss. Terr.
created as a territory, 15:1:20
plantation life in Cedar Grove (1913–1914), 15:3:129–32, 21:2:117–26
settlement of, 17:2:102–3
Treaty of San Lorenzo el Real (1796), 15:1:20
truck farming, 19:2:72–73

Mississippi River Valley
agricultural hinterland of New Orleans, 15:4:161–63
efforts to improve soil fertility, 23:4:249
levee in New Orleans, 15:4:163–65
promotion of improved agriculture by *Colman's Rural World,* 23:4:245–54
settlement along river, 17:2:99
settlement of eastern valleys, 17:2:97–104
westward migration through eastern (1790–1840), 17:2:97–104
Missouri
agricultural education in public schools promoted, 23:4:252
agricultural societies (antebellum), 17:3:145–50
Board of Agriculture, 23:4:251
College of Agriculture at Columbia, 23:4:250–52
depression in 1840s, 17:3:145
diversified farm management by Ulysses S. Grant (1867–1875), 21:1:26–42
fairs (antebellum), 17:3:145–52
farmers' institutes, 23:4:251
Patrons of Husbandry activities, 23:4:253
Populist reform governor Joseph W. Folk, 23:4:233–34
promotion of agriculture in by *Colman's Rural World,* 23:4:250–53
settlement of, 17:2:101–4
Missouri State Experiment Station, 23:4:250–51
Mitchell, John
and John Bartram, 1:P:201–5
biographical sketch, 1:P:201–19
and Peter Collinson, 1:P:202–4
and Benjamin Franklin, 1:P:203–5
major publications by discussed, 1:P:201–19
The Modern Farmers Guide, 17:4:211–15
Mohair, 21:1:44–46
Montana
cattle drives from Oregon to, 20:1:31–32
droughts, 6:2:79–81, 22:1:39–41
dry farming promoted, 22:1:39–43, 48, 52–53
experimental farm organized by railroad companies, 22:1:53
railroad construction, 11:3:165–66
range cattle industry, 4:4:123–30, 6:2:69–83, 20:1:24–43
removal of Indians from, 11:3:165–66
role of USDA in agricultural development, 21:1:42
sheep industry, 6:2:81–83, 11:3:162–73, 178
Ukrainian agricultural communities, 10:1:38–39
winter of 1886–1887, 6:2:81–82
Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, 22:1:41–48
Montana Wool Growers' Association, 11:3:163

Monthly Review (England), 21:1:4–5
Montreal, Quebec, 25:3:101
Mood, Fulmer
"A British Statistician of 1854 Analyzes the Westward Movement in the United States," 19:3:142–51
"The Concept of the Frontier, 1871–1898: Comments on a Select List of Source Documents," 19:1:24–30
"Frederick Jackson Turner's Address on Education in a United States Without Free Lands," editor, 23:4:254–59
"Frederick Jackson Turner's History of the Grignon Tract on the Portage of the Fox and Wisconsin Rivers," co-author with Everett E. Edwards, 17:2:113–20
"The Historiographic Setting of Turner's Frontier Essay: Comments on the Occasion of Its Fiftieth Anniversary," 17:3:153–55
"Notes on the History of the Word Frontier," 22:2:78–83
"The Rise of Official Statistical Cartography in Austria, Prussia, and the United States, 1855–1872," 20:4:209–25
Moody, V. Alton
"Agrarian Reform Before Post-War European Constituent Assemblies," 7:2:81–95
"Europe's Recurrent Land Problem," 22:4:220–32
Mooney, Charles Patrick Joseph, 17:2:81–89
Mormons
agricultural exports (twentieth century), 14:4:187–88
agricultural villages in Utah, 14:4:183–89
in cooperative agricultural movements, 14:4:188
crops grown by, 14:4:185–87
effects of tourism on agriculture, 14:4:188–89
ideal form of agricultural villages, 14:4:183–85
irrigation methods used by, 14:4:184–88, 17:2:107
land holdings in southern Utah, 14:4:184–87
in Salt Lake Valley, Utah, 17:2:107
self-sufficient economy of Mormon agriculture, 14:4:185–87
settlement of Virgin River Valley, Utah, 14:4:183
settlement patterns, 14:4:183–85
Morren, Charles, 9:2:69–70
Morrill, Justin
and College Land Grant Act [Morrill Land-Grant Act] (1862), 11:4:282–83, 12:2:152–86
and United States Agricultural Society, 11:4:283
Morrill Land-Grant Act (1862)
divergent interpretations of (1860s–1870s), 12:2:180–83
implementation of, 12:2:178–80
and Abraham Lincoln, 3:2:63–64, 11:4:283, 12:2:175–76

and Justin Morrill, 11:4:282–83, 12:2:152–86
opposition to, 15:1:29–30
origins of, 12:2:151–86, 15:1:27–30
public indifference initially, 12:2:176–78
seventy-fifth anniversary of passage commemorated, 12:1:96
strengths of, 15:1:29–30
supported by United States Agricultural Society, 11:4:281–84, 12:2:169, 15:1:29
and Jonathan Turner, 11:4:281–83, 12:2:155–58, 162–67
Morrisey, Richard J.
"The Early Range Cattle Industry in Arizona," 24:3:151–56
"The Northward Expansion of Cattle Ranching in New Spain, 1550–1600," 25:3:115–21
Mortgages—Farm (U.S.). *See also* Land speculation (U.S.)
criticized by Farmers' Alliance, 25:1:24–31
debates about businesses servicing, 25:1:31–33
foreclosures by land companies, 25:1:29–30
foreclosures on, 25:1:29–30
interest rates for in Kansas (1880s–1890s), 25:1:25–26
loan agents' association in Kansas (1880–1881), 25:1:27
operations of the J. B. Watkins Land Mortgage Company in Kansas (1880s–1890s), 25:1:25–32
in South (1930s), 8:2:46
Mortimor, John, 21:1:6
Morton, Louis
Robert Carter of Nomini Hall: A Virginia Tobacco Planter of the Eighteenth Century, 16:2:125–26
Morton, W. L.
"The Significance of Site in the Settlement of the American and Canadian Wests," 25:3:97–104
"The Social Philosophy of Henry Wise Wood, the Canadian Agrarian Leader," 22:2:114–23
Mosk, Sanford A.
"Land Policy and Stock Raising in the Western United States," 17:1:14–30
"Subsidized Hemp Production in Spanish California," 13:4:171–75
Mount Hope, Mass.
dairy cattle breeding (1920s–1940s), 20:4:194–209
experimental farm, 20:4:194–209
location of described, 20:4:196–97
Mount Lebanon, N.Y., 24:3:113–20
Mowat, Charles L.
"The Land Policy in British East Florida," 14:2:75–77
Mulberry
habitat of described, 24:4:221–27
propagation of, 24:4:223, 226–27

Mulberry *(continued)*
size and hardiness of, 24:4:223–24
uses for, 24:4:224–26
Mullett, Charles F.
"The Cattle Distemper in Mid-Eighteenth-Century England," 20:3:144–65
Munroe, James Phinney
A Life of Francis Amasa Walker, 19:1:30
Murray, Chalmers S.
This Our Land: The Story of the Agricultural Society of South Carolina, 24:4:239–40
Muscle Shoals, Tenn., 19:2:113
Museum of Economic Botany at Kew Gardens (London), 13:3:141
Museum of Science and Industry (Chicago, Ill.) [Originally known as Rosenwald Industrial Museum]
agricultural history at Rosenwald Industrial Museum, 2:4:213–14
"Five Thousand Years of Farm Tools" exhibit, 8:4:229
industrial chemistry at Rosenwald Industrial Museum, 2:4:214
plans for, 3:4:184–85
Museum of the Bucks County Historical Society (Doylestown, Penn.), 3:1:29–32
Museum of the Conservatory of Arts and Crafts (Paris), 13:3:143
Museum of the Imperial Institute of Great Britain (London), 13:3:142
Museum Rusticum, 21:1:6
Museums
education of public about history, 17:3:167–68
Museum of the Conservatory of Arts and Crafts (Paris), 13:3:143
Museum of the Imperial Institute of Great Britain (London), 13:3:142
significant trends in, 19:3:186–88
value of material culture, 17:3:167–68
Museums (U.S.). *See also* Agricultural museums (U.S.)
agricultural history exhibits, 3:4:182–83
Bucks County Historical Society (Doylestown, Penn.), 3:1:29–32
Museum of Science and Industry (Chicago, Ill.), 3:4:184–85, 8:4:229
as sources for historical research, 13:1:9
United States National Museum, 17:1:62–64
Mutton. *See* Sheep breeds and breeding; Sheep industry
Mycology, 2:2:52–54

N

Natchez District, Miss. Terr.
cotton production, 15:1:20–21
ginners' receipts used as money in, 15:1:23
improper cotton ginning, 15:1:21–23

indigo production, 15:1:21
location of, 15:1:20
regulation of cotton exports, 15:1:20–25
tobacco production, 15:1:20
The Nation, 19:4:233–35
National Agricultural Conference (1922), 14:4:173–74
"The National Agricultural Jefferson Bicentenary Committee: Its Activities and Recommendations," 19:3:167–78
National Agricultural Laborers' Union (England), 17:2:79
National Archives (U.S.)
Agricultural Adjustment Program records, 22:3:197–204
Food Administration Grain Corporation records, 12:4:349–54
records relating to the range cattle industry (1865–1895), 20:3:187–90
as source for historical research, 13:1:6
USDA agencies and organizations records, 22:3:197–204
USDA records, 16:3:134–35, 19:4:243–49
National Board of Farm Organizations (U.S.), 11:1:34, 21:4:201
National Christian Association (U.S.)
Christian Cynosure newspaper, 8:4:159–62
formation of (1868), 8:4:159–60
influence on immigrant churches, 8:4:160–62
opposition to Patrons of Husbandry, 8:4:161
National Committee of Farm Organizations (U.S.), 21:4:204
National Council of Farmers' Cooperative Marketing Associations (U.S.), 11:1:39
National Farm Conference (U.S., 1932–1934), 21:4:204–5
National Farm Holiday Association (U.S.), 21:4:205
National Farmers' Alliance (U.S.). *See* Farmers' Alliance (U.S.)
National Farmers' Union (U.S.). *See also* American Society of Equity; Farmers' Union (Canada)
activities of, 21:4:206–7
and American Society of Equity, 14:1:58–63, 21:4:202
association with Corn Belt Committee (1925–1931), 21:4:202–4
Charles S. Barnett, 21:4:200–204
continues Populist tradition, 21:4:207–8
cooperatives in South, 21:4:201–2
cotton cooperative marketing associations, 21:4:200–202
criticisms of New Deal agricultural program during World War II, 21:4:205
decline of (1920s), 21:4:202
efforts supporting McNary-Haugen legislation, 21:4:202–3
elements of strength, 21:4:208
Farm Holiday movement (1931–1932), 21:4:205
Farmers' National Grain Corporation lobbies for, 21:4:204
Farmers' Union Cotton Futures Bill, 6:3:115

National Farmers' Union (U.S.) *(continued)*
Farmers' Union Grain Terminal Association of Saint Paul, 21:4:202–7
federal agricultural program desired during World War II, 21:4:205
growth of (1909–1920), 21:4:201
growth of cooperatives (1929–1944), 21:4:205
health care cooperative organized by (1940s), 21:4:206
identified with militant agrarian reform, 21:4:207–8
influence of during World War I, 21:4:202
Iowa Farmers' Union, 21:4:203–6
in Kansas organized, 20:4:250
leadership of, 21:4:207
legislative activities of, 6:3:115–29
livestock commission firms, 21:4:206
livestock cooperative marketing associations, 21:4:202
lobbying efforts in 1920s, 21:4:202–5
lobbying group for the National Committee of Farm Organizations (1920s), 21:4:204
main principle of, 6:3:118
marketing program of, 6:3:113–15
membership figures (1908–1928), 21:4:203
National Producers Alliance merger, 21:4:204
North Dakota Farmers' Union, 21:4:203
organized in western Midwest, 20:4:250
origins of, 21:4:200–201
principles of, 6:3:118, 21:4:200–201
processing plant cooperatives, 21:4:202
relationship with American Federation of Labor, 21:4:201
represented on National Board of Farm Organizations, 21:4:201
restriction of agricultural production, 17:4:185
studies by (1920s), 21:4:198–99
terminal grain-marketing firms, 21:4:206
Texas Farmers' Union, 21:4:199–200
wholesale exchanges, 21:4:206
National Fertilizer Association (U.S.), 19:2:106–7
National Irrigation Association (U.S.), 11:4:268–73
National Producers Alliance (U.S.), 21:4:204
National Recovery Administration (U.S.), 8:2:48
National Reformers (U.S.), 7:1:23–24
National Resource Committee (U.S.), 15:1:10
National Tobacco Growers' Association (U.S.), 14:1:49
National Union (U.S.), 14:1:38–40, 46–47
Native Americans. See Indians of North America
Navigation Acts (seventeenth-century Great Britain), 2:1:9–10

Nazi Party (Germany), 15:4:175–81
Nebraska
agricultural expansion in 1910s, 23:1:32, 36–38
corn farming described (1876), 22:1:3–26
dry farming develops, 22:1:42
effects of Kinkaid Homestead Act (1904), 23:1:20–29
farm diary of Edward Hawkes (1876–1877), 22:1:1–31
farm labor tasks described, 22:1:3–26
farmers of Jefferson County profiled, 22:1:26–31
farming methods, 22:1:3–26
grain industry described, 22:1:8–25
grasshopper plague of 1877, 22:1:17–21
illegal fencing and land frauds on public lands (1902–1907), 23:3:173–79
Jefferson County, 22:1:3–31
land values (1870), 22:1:2
local economy among county farmers, 22:1:3–31
lyceum in, 22:1:3–4, 15–16
Nonpartisan League involvement in state politics, 20:4:237
observations about late-nineteenth-century rural life, 22:1:3–26
population increase in west (1900–1914), 23:1:28
trapping, 22:1:3–6, 15–17
weather in, 22:1:3–26
wheat farming, 22:1:11–24
Nebraska Land and Feeding Company, 23:3:175–79
Negroes. *See* African Americans
Nesbitt, William A., and Anthony Netboy
"The History of Settlement and Land Use in the Bent Creek Forest," 20:2:121–27
Netboy, Anthony, and William A. Nesbitt
"The History of Settlement and Land Use in the Bent Creek Forest," 20:2:121–27
Netherlands
agricultural historiography, 25:3:144
Colonial Institute of the Netherlands, 13:3:142–43
report on agriculture of (1815), 25:4:168
Nevada
cattle industry, 20:1:22–34, 21:4:217–18, 237–38
land policy, 17:1:22–23
Nevada Livestock Association, 21:4:237–38
New Brunswick (Canada)
diplomacy in (nineteenth century), 12:3:211–23
and War of 1812, 12:3:213, 217–19

New Deal—1933–1939 (U.S.). *See also* specific agencies, topics, and legislation
archived records of USDA and related activities, 19:4:243–49, 22:3:199–200
criticisms of agricultural program, 21:4:205
marketing operations during, 22:3:199
Peoples' Party proposals incorporated in, 19:4:239–40
treatment of Southern African Americans by New Deal agencies, 8:2:48
New England region (colonial/U.S.). *See also* specific states
agricultural labor (1865–1900), 22:2:99–101
agricultural trade with Lower Canada (1850–1867), 19:4:215–17
agricultural transition from self-sufficient to commercial, 9:1:13
attitudes of residents about shorthorn cattle, 7:2:59–60, 64–65
factories develop, 9:1:13
increase in dairy farming, 9:1:12, 20–24, 35–38
King Philip's War, 19:4:210
land speculation (colonial), 19:4:206–11
Merino sheep introduced, 9:1:25–26
sheep industry, 9:1:12–40
slavery (colonial), 11:4:310–11
Ukrainian agricultural communities, 10:1:30–31
wool industry, 9:1:13–30
New France. *See* France—Colonies in North America
New Glarus, Wisc., 6:4:174–79
New Hampshire
Grafton County, 11:3:223–37
New Jersey (colonial/U.S.)
agricultural bounties (1720s), 3:1:16–18
agricultural labor wages set (World War II), 24:1:11–12
agricultural legislation (colonial), 3:1:15–28
agricultural trade regulations (colonial), 3:1:24–27
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad as a state monopoly, 23:1:3–6
bounties for wolves offered (colonial), 3:1:18–19
conservation of natural resources (colonial), 3:1:23
described in 1794 journal, 3:P:290–92
fairs and markets regulated (colonial), 3:1:23–24
Jewish American agricultural colonies and societies, 24:3:121, 141–45
land riots (1790s), 21:1:17–18
legislation concerning trespassing livestock (1680s), 3:1:19–21
Rileyville, 16:1:1–8
transit taxes on railroad traffic (1850s–1860s), 23:1:2–4
Ukrainian agricultural communities, 10:1:32–33
New Mexico
land policy, 17:1:14–28
New Odessa, Ore., 24:3:133–35

New Orleans (French colonial/Louisiana)
commission merchants (antebellum), 15:4:166–70
economic role of antebellum planters, 15:4:166–70
levee in, 15:4:163–65
Mississippi Valley as agricultural hinterland of, 15:4:161–63
Price-Current, 15:4:172–73
publication sources of commercial information (antebellum), 15:4:170–74
slave market, 15:4:167–68
New Spain. *See also* Mexico; specific countries, cities, or regions
agricultural and mineral export values in eighteenth century, 3:1:12
agriculture encouraged by viceroy, 3:1:4
agriculture transferred to New World economies, 3:1:3–4
cattle raising (*See* Cattle industry (New Spain))
colonization of Rio Grande Valley, 8:3:124–31
disputes between farmers and ranchers, 25:3:117–18
farm laborers in eighteenth century described, 3:1:11–12
horses in (*See* Horses (New Spain))
land grants in California, 9:3:127–29, 135–42
land grants in north, 25:3:116–17
land grants in Rio Grande Valley, 9:3:128–31
land titles in East Florida, 14:2:75–76
mining, 25:3:117
northward expansion from Central to North America, 25:3:115–21
peace with Chichimeca Indians, 25:3:120
plant introduction source literature, 8:2:64–71
questionnaires about Peru, 18:4:156–60
restrictions on agriculture (sixteenth century), 3:1:10
sheep ranching, 3:1:4–5
silk production, 3:1:4
struggle for independence in Venezuela (1810s–1823), 21:3:155
sugar production, 3:1:4
wheat production, 3:1:4
New York (colonial/U.S.)
antirent revolts in Hudson River Valley (nineteenth century), 18:2:76–82
attitudes of residents about shorthorn cattle, 7:2:59–60, 64–65
Board of Agriculture, 17:1:5–6
claims to western lands (colonial), 9:4:176
Cornell University, 19:2:99–104
Daniel Parrish Witter Agricultural Museum (Syracuse), 4:2:74–75
effects of Panic of 1837 on poor and working classes, 7:1:19
experimental farm at Port Kent, 21:4:196–97
Farmers' Museum at Cooperstown, 17:3:168–71
Finnish Trading Association purchasing cooperative (Brooklyn), 11:2:78

New York (colonial/U.S.) *(continued)*
fruit and vegetable industry, 24:1:12
Jewish agricultural settlements, 24:3:121, 141–45
labor wages set during World War II, 24:1:12
land policy (post-Revolutionary War), 9:4:181
leasehold system (1790–1860), 18:2:75–82, 20:2:104–7
Livingston Manor, 18:2:75–76
Mount Lebanon, 24:3:113–20
opposition to aid for agriculture (1819–1925), 21:4:196
Shaker communities, 24:3:113–20
state aid for agriculture (1819–1825), 21:4:196
Ukrainian agricultural communities, 10:1:31–32
Van Rensselaers Manor, 18:2:76–77, 80–81
New York Society for the Promotion of Agriculture, 21:4:194
New York State Agricultural Society, 4:2:74–75
New York State Growers Associations, 19:2:99–104
Newcastle Farmer (Canada), 9:4:171
Newton, Isaac
Commissioner of Agriculture (1862–1867), 3:2:60–62, 20:3:133–34
proposes national agricultural museum, 13:3:137
Nichols, Madaline W.
"An Old Questionnaire for Modern Use: A Commentary on *Relaciones geográficas de Indias*," 18:4:156–60
Nicol, Hugh
"The Two Ends of Straw," 10:1:3–13
Nitrate of soda fertilizer, 19:2:105–12, 22:2:87
Nixon, H. Clarence
"The South in Our Times," 8:2:45–50
Noble, John W., 11:2:139
Nonpartisan League
and American Society of Equity, 14:1:62–63
attacks on during World War I, 20:1:60–61
attitude of Robert M. LaFollette toward, 20:4:246–49
attitude of Socialist Party of America toward, 20:4:246–49
decline of in western Midwest, 20:4:242–46, 251
Farm Bureau viewed as threat to, 20:4:249
goals and demands of, 20:1:49
industrial program adopted in North Dakota (1918–1920), 20:4:238–45
influence of Socialist Party of America on, 20:1:53–54
in Kansas, 20:4:237
in Midwest, 20:4:235–52
in Minnesota, 20:1:58–60, 20:4:236–37
in Nebraska, 20:4:237

in North Dakota, 20:1:48–52, 55–58, 61, 20:4:237–45
and North Dakota Society of Equity, 20:1:44
opposition to, 20:1:60–61, 20:4:241, 246–47
organizes Farmer-Labor political party, 20:4:250
reasons for success of, 20:4:251
roots of in other reform movements, 20:1:43–44
in South Dakota, 20:4:237
in state politics, 20:4:236–37
supported by press, 20:1:51
supports Charles A. Lindberg in 1917 Minnesota primary, 20:4:236
Arthur C. Townley, President, 20:1:48–61, 20:4:251
in Wisconsin, 15:3:139–47, 20:4:248
and Wisconsin Society of Equity, 15:3:139–45
Norbeck, Peter, 21:4:239–49
Norfolk (England)
book discussing rural economy of, 23:1:58–59
four-course crop rotation system (nineteenth century), 16:1:62, 22:3:132
turnips and agricultural husbandry, 11:2:111
North Carolina (colonial/U.S.). *See also* Piedmont (U.S. South)
agricultural machinery, 25:3:128–35
agriculture and manufacturing, 20:2:124
Bent Creek community, 20:2:123–25
Bent Creek Experimental Forest, 20:2:121–27
blacksmithing, 25:3:129
Board of Agriculture, 9:3:158–59
corn husking contest, 20:2:125
crop rotation systems, 20:2:123
fairs and exhibitions, 9:3:157–58, 25:3:132–33
farm lease terms, 20:2:122–23
fences required by law (1885), 20:2:123–24
German settlement in, 9:3:143–60
indigo introduced (colonial), 1:2:29, 4:1:8–9
kitchen gardens, 9:3:151–53
land offices (eighteenth century), 9:4:179
land policy (colonial), 3:2:74–81
land policy (post-Revolutionary War), 9:4:179
livestock raising, 20:2:123
National Southern Collection of history at University of North Carolina, 9:1:8–9
orchards, 9:3:151–53
plows patented and manufactured in, 25:3:131–33
poor reputation of antebellum farmers, 25:3:128–29, 135
prices for agricultural commodities (nineteenth century), 20:2:124
Report on the Geology of North Carolina, 9:3:158–59

North Carolina (colonial/U.S.) *(continued)*
rice industry, 23:2:86–91
Rowan Agricultural Society, 9:3:156–59
soil erosion, 20:2:126–27
speculative craze over western lands, 9:4:179
split-rail fence construction, 20:2:126
threshing machines sold, 25:3:134
tillage methods used (nineteenth century), 20:2:123
North Dakota. *See also* Dakota Territory
agricultural expansion in 1910s, 23:1:31–34
American Society of Equity activities, 14:1:33–63
Bank of North Dakota, 20:4:244
demographic profile of in 1910 and 1920, 20:1:45–46
Farm Bureau organized, 20:4:249–50
Lynn Frazier, Governor, 20:1:52–54
Independent Voters' Association in state politics (1918–1920), 20:4:243–45
Nonpartisan League activities, 20:1:43–61, 20:4:238–45
recall election (1920), 20:4:245
Scandinavian-American Bank case (1919), 20:4:241
sheep industry, 11:3:169–71
Socialist Party of America activities, 20:1:46–48
state politics in 1910s and 1920s, 20:1:43–61, 20:4:238–45
support for state-owned elevator system, 20:1:44–45
Ukrainian agricultural communities, 10:1:36–38
North Dakota Farmers' Union, 21:4:203
North Dakota Society of Equity, 20:1:44–45
Northern Pacific Railroad
advertising and selling land, 25:2:86–90
bonanza wheat farms in Red River Valley (northern U.S.), 6:1:26–30
cattle shipments from Oregon (1880s), 20:1:32–34
promotes dryland farming (1900–1920), 22:1:41–43, 52–56
Northumberland (England), 16:1:52–55, 62, 22:2:85–87
Norton, John Pitkin
biographical sketch, 8:4:219–20
correspondence with Theodore Dwight Jr., 8:4:220–22
differential analyses of parts of straw, 10:1:3–11
and James F. W. Johnston, 10:1:3–10
Norway
discrimination against Finns (1860s–1870s), 19:4:231
Finnish agriculture practiced in (1845–1890), 19:4:229–30
Finnish immigration to (1845–1890), 19:4:224–32
fishing industry in arctic circle, 19:4:227–28
Nottinghamshire (England), 16:1:60–61

Nova Scotia (Canada)
diplomacy in (nineteenth century), 12:3:211–23
gypsum industry, 12:3:209–23
Île Royale (Cape Breton) base for French imperial trade, 9:1:42, 52–55
War of 1812, 12:3:213, 217–19
Nuevo Santander colony, Spanish Rio Grande Valley, 8:3:124–37
Nutrition. *See also* Diet
promoted by U.N. Food and Agriculture Organization, 23:2:82–83
relationship to human achievement, 24:2:65–70
Nuts, 13:2:116

O

Oak, 20:4:226
Oats
associated with Scotland, 8:3:81–94
commodity futures, 7:2:70–71
defined by Samuel Johnson, 8:3:81–94
in Illinois (1880s), 21:2:105
in Indiana (1850s), 20:2:119
in Iowa (nineteenth century), 23:2:129
in Leicestershire (seventeenth century), 25:1:10–16
Pliny's account of in *Natural History*, 8:3:81
remains in adobe brick as a historical source, 5:3:113
Scottish method of threshing, 8:3:87
Office of Dry Land Agriculture, USDA, 22:1:49–50
Office of Farm Management, USDA, 12:3:205–7
Office of Indian Affairs (U.S.), 20:3:189, 24:1:42–58
Office of Irrigation Inquiry, USDA, 5:4:167
Office of Markets and Rural Organization, USDA, 11:4:292–99
Office of the Solicitor, USDA, 19:2:110
Oglethorpe, James Edward
attempts to discredit leadership of, 12:3:289–90
public agricultural experimentation in Georgia, 12:3:274–76, 284–92
Ohio
dairy industry, 8:1:23–26
Finnish immigrants in, 11:2:68–69, 75–76
impact of opening of Erie Canal on, 8:1:23–24, 17:2:100
military bounty lands (post-Revolutionary War), 20:1:8–18
settlement of, 17:2:98–100
sheep industry, 8:1:23–26
shorthorn cattle, 7:2:53
soil fertility, 8:1:24–26
Ohio Company, 20:1:12–18

Ohio River Valley, 17:2:98–99
Oil industry (U.S.), 15:4:189–94
Okanagan United Growers, Limited (British Columbia), 9:2:84–86
Oklahoma (and Indian Territory)
cattle ranching industry, 3:P:309–22, 20:3:189
land tenure and cessions by Indians, 15:4:189–94
oil industry, 15:4:189–94
ranching by Indians (post-Civil War), 3:P:312–21
soil conservation efforts (late 1930s), 15:1:10–11
soil erosion, 15:1:5–8
tenancy, 15:1:8, 15:4:189–90
Ukrainian agricultural communities, 10:1:35
Oliphant, J. Orin
"The Cattle Herds and Ranches of the Oregon Country, 1860–1890," 21:4:217–38
"The Cattle Trade from the Far Northwest to Montana," 6:2:69–83
"The Cattle Trade on Puget Sound, 1858–1890," 7:3:129–49
"The Eastward Movement of Cattle from the Oregon Country," 20:1:19–43
"Encroachments of Cattlemen on Indian Reservations in the Pacific Northwest, 1870–1890," 24:1:42–58
"Thomas S. Kendall's Letter on Oregon Agriculture, 1852," 9:4:187–97
"William Emsley Jackson's Diary of a Cattle Drive from La Grande, Oregon, to Cheyenne, Wyoming, in 1876," and C. S. Kingston, editors, 23:4:260–73
Oliver, Peter, 12:2:115–17
Olives
ancient Mediterranean cultivation of, 2:2:87–89
raised by Thomas Jefferson, 16:2:76–77
in Roman Empire (200 B.C.), 19:3:131
Olmsted, Frederick Law, 13:4:209
Olson, Lois
"Cato's Views on the Farmer's Obligation to the Land," 19:3:129–32
"Columella and the Beginning of Soil Science," 17:2:65–72
"Erosion: A Heritage from the Past," 13:4:161–70
"Leonardo da Vinci: The First Soil Conservation Geologist," co-author with Helen L. Eddy, 17:3:129–34
"Pietro de Crescenzi: The Founder of Modern Agronomy," 18:1:35–40
"Vergil and Conservation," 18:4:153–55
Olson, Nils A.
obituary, 14:3:127
One Sucker tobacco, 11:1:49–50
Ontario (Canada). *See also* Upper Canada
agricultural journals from, 9:4:167–75
cattle industry, 21:3:163–68

cheese industry, 7:4:166, 21:3:163
condition of farm economy in 1880s, 21:3:163
dairy industry, 2:3:167–68
wheat industry, 7:4:164–67
Ontario Agricultural College (Canada), 7:4:167
Ontario Farmer, 9:4:174
Open-field system (England), 22:3:130–31, 25:1:9–20
Orange industry (California)
first grove, 20:4:253–54
Valencia variety introduced, 20:4:254
Washington Navel variety introduced, 7:3:126, 20:4:254
Orchards. *See also* Fruit industry; Viticulture
apples in U.S. Pacific Northwest, 11:4:326–28, 339
of German settlers in antebellum North Carolina Piedmont, 9:3:151–53
Orchards (ancient Mediterranean)
date palms, 2:2:91–92
fertilizers, 2:3:130–34, 140–44
figs, 2:2:89–91
grafting, 2:2:87
importance of, 2:2:82–83
land utilization, 2:2:82
nursery beds, 2:2:83–84
olives, 2:2:87–89
pruning, 2:2:85–87
spacing of trees, 2:2:84–85
use of ash manure, 2:3:131
use of mineral fertilizers, 2:3:141–42
Oregon. *See also* Pacific Northwest
agriculture in described (1852), 9:4:188–97
apple industry, 11:4:326–28, 331–41, 13:2:77–96, 16:2:103–15
cattle drives to Plains states (1870s–1880s), 20:1:25–34
cattle industry, 7:3:129–49, 20:1:19–43
Columbia Basin, 20:1:20–29
economic depression in 1870s, 20:1:20–22
fruit industry, 11:4:323–37
horticulture in, 11:4:324–28, 15:2:86–97
Jewish agricultural colony (1882–1886), 24:3:133–35
political crisis with England (1845–1846), 8:3:95–123
railroads used in cattle industry (1870s–1880s), 20:1:22–35
Spanish cattle in Willamette Valley (1840s), 21:4:220, 224
State Board of Horticulture created, 11:4:329
vegetation for grazing livestock, 21:4:218–19, 24:1:43
Willamette Valley agriculture described, 9:4:186–97, 21:4:220, 224

Oregon Growers' Cooperative Association, 13:2:92–93
Oregon State Horticultural Society, 11:4:329
Organized Farmer, 14:2:92–93
Orinoco tobacco, 11:1:44
Ormsby, Margaret A.
"Agricultural Development in British Columbia," 19:1:11–20
"Fruit Marketing in the Okanagan Valley of British Columbia," 9:2:80–97
Osborn, George C.
"The Home Life of a Plantation Statesman, John Sharp Williams," 15:3:129–36
"Plantation Letters of a Southern Statesman: John Sharp Williams and Cedar Grove," editor, 21:2:117–26
Osborn, William H.
and J. M. Douglas, 5:2:65
draining wetlands, 5:2:73–74
experimental farming, 5:2:64–65
and James J. Hill, 5:2:57–58
Illinois Central Railroad president, 5:2:57–58, 62–76
interest in improving agricultural machinery, 5:2:65–67
promotes agriculture in Illinois, 5:2:57–58, 62–76
success as a publicist, 5:2:74–75
Osgood, Ernest S.
"The Cattleman in the Agricultural History of the Northwest," 3:3:117–30
Ostrolenk, Bernhard
"The Henry C. Mercer Museum," 3:1:29–32
Overgrazing. *See* Grazing
Overseers (antebellum U.S. South). *See also* Plantations (U.S.)
and agricultural reform, 19:1:1–2
career of Garland Harmon, 19:1:2–11
criticisms of, 19:1:1
debate about in *American Cotton Planter* (1854), 19:1:7
duties and responsibilities of, 18:1:55–64, 19:3:158
role in plantation agriculture, 19:1:1–2, 7–11
scarcity of, 19:1:2–3
and soil erosion, 19:1:1–2
Owen, Eugene D.
"The Sabbatical Year," 12:1:32–45
Oxen
decline in use of in 1880s Canada, 21:3:168
drawing wagons in eastern Tennessee (1868–1880), 20:4:232
farmers' scorn for, 20:4:232
replaced by horses as motive power in England, 3:4:179–80, 11:2:104

P

Pacific Northwest (U.S.). *See also* Apple industry (U.S.); Cattle industry (U.S.); specific states
apple industry, 11:4:325–26, 13:2:77, 16:2:103
canning beef in salmon canneries, 6:2:70–71
effects of gold rush, 7:3:129
fruit industry, 11:4:323–39
horticulture in, 11:4:323–28, 15:2:86–97
Indian reservations encroached on by cattlemen (1870–1890), 21:4:222, 24:1:42–58
prominent cattle breeders (1860–1890), 21:4:221–23
Puget Sound, 7:3:129–49
rodeos, 21:4:230–32
sheep industry, 6:2:71, 11:3:162–66, 171–80, 21:4:221
Pacific Northwest Fruit Distributors, 13:2:84–85
Pacific Northwest Fruits, Inc., 16:2:112–13
Packer and Stockyards Act (1921), 11:1:35
Page, Walter Hines, 14:4:131–33
Paine, Clarence S., ed.
"The Diaries of a Nebraska Farmer, 1876–1877," 22:1:1–31
Paine, Thomas
ideas on holding property in common, 21:1:19
land redistribution plan, 21:1:19
proposal for disposal of public domain, 9:4:184
Painted Woods, Dakota Terr., 24:3:137–39
Panama Canal, 11:4:342–43, 13:2:88–89
Panic of 1837 (U.S.)
affects New York poor and working classes, 7:1:19
affects sheep industry, 9:1:17
George Henry Evans, 7:1:22
reform crusade, 7:1:20
response of Horace Greeley to, 7:1:18–21
Panics (U.S.). *See also* Depressions (U.S.); Depressions—1870s (U.S.); Great Depression (1929–1930s U.S.)
and cotton speculation in 1825, 7:2:71
and economic recovery in 1893, 13:1:13–21
Panic of 1857, 5:2:60–61
Panic of 1873, 11:3:238–39
and stimulation of livestock industry in 1819, 8:1:21–22
Papaya, 13:2:116
Paris, France, 13:3:143

Parity
controversy about (1942–1943), 17:4:187
formula for in McNary-Haugen legislation, 17:4:186
rural-urban conflict hypothesis, 17:4:186
Parker, Edward A., and Ralph M. Williams
"John Dyer, the Poet, as Farmer," 22:3:134–41
Parmalee, E. Prentice, 20:4:195
Parsons, James J.
"Hops in Early California Agriculture," 14:3:110–16
Pastures. *See also* Grasses; Grazing; Hay; Meadows
plowed up during wars in England, 14:1:5–6
use of in seventeenth-century England, 25:1:16–19
Patent Office (U.S.)
agricultural activities of Commissioner, 20:3:130
agriculture section activities, 19:4:242–43
archived records of, 19:4:243
Commissioner Thomas Ewbank's endorsement of guano (1852), 24:4:220
criticisms of agricultural efforts (1836–1862), 20:3:131
efforts to obtain and distribute Chinese tea plants and seeds, 24:3:157–59
Henry L. Ellsworth, first commissioner, 20:3:130
foreign-plant introductions, 7:3:115, 23:2:111–15, 24:3:157–59
functions of continued by USDA (Commissioner Period), 20:3:141
most important administrators to American agriculture, 20:3:131
relationship with United States Agricultural Society in 1850s, 11:4:284–87
Patents (U.S.)
congressional reform of system, 16:1:17–18
drivewell patent controversy, 16:1:18–28
farmers' problems with, 16:1:16–18
infringement of barbed wire patent, 13:4:193
as sources of historical information, 13:1:6–7
Paternalism (U.S. South), 12:2:144–49
Patrons of Husbandry
activities of in Dakota Territory, 10:2:59, 67–83
African Americans' participation in (1870s), 24:2:90
and agricultural depression of 1873–1879, 11:3:245
and anti-monopolism in Dakota Territory, 10:2:77–79
approach to agricultural marketing problems, 6:3:112
attitudes of railroads towards, 22:3:172
background of Granger movement, 23:1:1–8
Baptist opposition to, 8:4:168
Catholic opposition to, 8:4:158–59
collapse of in Illinois (1880s), 21:2:104–5
Colman's Rural World adopted as official paper for Missouri, 23:4:253

early goals of, 22:3:171–72
establishment of office in Washington, D.C., 11:1:34
free-silver movement, 22:3:172–73
immigrant churches opposition to, 8:4:158–68
National Christian Association's opposition to, 8:4:161
Presbyterian opposition to, 8:4:159–66
sponsorship of cooperatives, 22:3:172
support for free trade, 22:3:173
Paxson, Frederic L.
"The Agricultural Surplus: A Problem in History," 6:2:51–68
Payne-Aldrich Tariffs, 23:4:235–36
Peaches, 22:4:252
Peanuts, 13:2:115
Peas, 25:1:11–20
Peasants (Austria), 19:2:87–98
Peasants (France)
participation in French Revolution, 25:4:159–61
peasant soldiers influenced by American Revolution, 25:4:158–59
revolts before 1789, 25:4:155–56
Peasants (Russia/Soviet Union). *See also* Serfdom (Russia)
agricultural cooperation among (1905–1917), 17:4:203
attachment to land, 12:1:13–14, 17:1:52–53
attitudes of V. I. Lenin toward, 12:1:14–16, 12:2:118–19, 124, 138–39
attitudes toward serfdom, 17:1:49–52
Bolshevist position toward (1905), 17:4:201–2
colonization of Siberia (1890–1904), 17:4:199–203
communes, 12:1:12–18, 17:4:196–201
communes abolished by government, 17:4:200–201
effects of emancipation of serfs, 17:1:41, 61
expansion of agricultural production of (1861–1904), 17:4:197–98
individualism among, 12:2:120–24, 139–41
intelligentsia among, 17:1:46
"Kulaki" defined as rich peasants, 12:1:27
and Land Code (1922), 17:4:206
land tenure policy changes, 12:1:12–31, 17:4:194–201
legal status of, 17:1:42–48, 17:4:196
and New Economic Policy (1921–1927), 12:2:118–41
participants in anti-Kulak campaign (1918), 12:1:27–28
place of in Marxist philosophy, 12:1:14–16
relationship with landowners, 17:1:45–46
rural migration, 17:4:199, 202
uprisings of, 12:1:15–21, 17:4:199–204
Peek, George N., 11:1:36–38, 14:4:173–75

Peffer, E. Louise
"Which *Public Domain* Do You Mean?", 23:2:140–46
Peninsular Land Company (Michigan), 24:1:39–40
Pennsylvania (colonial/U.S.)
agrarianism used to justify dispossession of Indian lands, 21:1:18–19
agricultural history research opportunities, 2:P:377–83
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad blocked from building in, 23:1:3–6
commerce in southwest develops, 10:1:20–21
economic diversification in southwest, 10:1:21–24
economic effects of improvements in transportation, 10:1:23
economic effects of military in (eighteenth century), 10:1:14–15, 22
economic effects of Pinckney's Treaty (1795), 10:1:23
farm labor (eighteenth century), 10:1:19
frontier economy in southwest (1780s–1790s), 10:1:14–24
general stores (late eighteenth century), 10:1:20–21
geographical characteristics of southwest, 10:1:14–15
journal of Theophile Cazenove, 3:P:290–92
land policy (post-Revolutionary War), 9:4:180–81
land speculators, 10:1:17
manufacturing, 10:1:23–24
Museum of the Bucks County Historical Society (Doylestown), 3:1:29–32
origins of settlers, 10:1:14
Pittsburgh, 10:1:18, 24
Pittsburgh Gazette, 10:1:20
process of settlement in, 10:1:16–18
self-sufficiency of farms, 10:1:18–19
soil improvement efforts in eighteenth century, 1:P:286–88
taxes on freight carried in (1850s–1860s), 23:1:3–4
Ukrainian agricultural communities, 10:1:33
wages, 3:P:288–90
Western Pennsylvania Historical Survey, 9:1:8
wheat prices, 3:P:288–90
People's Party (U.S.). *See also* Populism (U.S.)
criticized by Edwin Godkin, 19:4:235
origination of, 19:4:235
platform criticized, 19:4:236, 239–40
proposals of included in the New Deal, 19:4:239–40
St. Louis convention in 1892, 24:2:94–95
Peppers, 13:2:116
Person, H. S.
"The Rural Electrification Administration in Perspective," 24:2:70–89
Peru
camels imported to (seventeenth century), 3:1:8
cultivated plants in post-European contact period, 13:2:117

guano exports (1840–1860), 24:4:213–15
seventeenth-century history of agriculture in, 3:1:5–8
Spanish royal questionnaires about (1529–1577), 18:4:156–60
wheat introduced, 3:1:7
Pest control
airplane crop dusting of cotton boll weevils, 13:2:70
of cottony cushion scale, 3:3:135
efforts in the U.S., 3:3:137–39
and grapevine phylloxera, 3:3:135
Peteet, Walter, 11:1:39
Peter the Great (of Russia), 17:1:42, 46, 17:4:192
Peters, Richard, 21:1:42–46
Peterson, Arthur G.
"The Agricultural History Society's First Quarter Century," 19:4:193–203
"Futures Trading with Particular Reference to Agricultural Commodities," 7:2:68–80
"Governmental Policy Relating to Farm Machinery in World War I," 17:1:31–40
Pettus, Sir John, 11:2:89
Philips, John, 12:3:235–36, 16:1:9
Philips, Martin W., 19:1:7
Phillips, Edward Hake
"The Gulf Coast Rice Industry," 25:2:91–96
Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell
bibliography of, 8:4:199–218
biographical sketch, 8:4:196–99
"The Historic Civilization of the South," 12:2:142–50
major books on U.S. South described, 13:4:208–13, 16:4:185
"The Overproduction of Cotton and a Possible Remedy," 13:2:118–25
"Plantations East and South of Suez," 5:3:93–109
"Plantations with Slave Labor and Free," 12:1:77–95
relationship with Frederick Jackson Turner, 19:1:21
"The Traits and Contributions of Frederick Jackson Turner," 19:1:21–23
Phoenice, 13:4:165
Physiocrats
influence on American agrarianism, 21:1:20–21
influence on Austrian imperial tax policy (eighteenth century), 19:2:87–89
origins of doctrines of, 12:3:245
Picayune, 15:4:173–74
Pickering, Timothy, 15:2:98–111
Piedmont (U.S. South). *See also* Georgia; North Carolina; South Carolina; Virginia
cotton production, 8:2:46, 50, 70, 13:2:67, 120–21
field terracing (nineteenth century), 23:2:96–109
German settlement and agriculture, 9:3:143–60
meadows introduced, 9:3:146–48
mechanization of farming (twentieth century), 13:2:70–71

Pierre, J. Isidore, 10:1:4–13
Pietism. *See also* Church and churches; Religion
character of in Europe, 8:4:155–56
expressions of in U.S., 8:4:156–57
and immigration to America, 8:4:156
opposition to secret societies, 8:4:157
opposition to within state churches, 8:4:156
origin of, 8:4:155
Pilgrims
agrarian background of in England, 7:4:183–87, 194–202
living conditions of in England, 7:4:187–96, 200–201
occupations of in England, 7:4:183–85, 199
origins of, 7:4:183–86, 197–200
Plymouth colony, British Massachusetts, 7:4:201
social background of in England, 7:4:183–85
Pinchot, Gifford
criticizes Brownlow Report, 11:4:265
criticizes Timber and Stone Act, 11:4:260–61
forestry career, 11:4:258–61
"How Conservation Began in the United States," 11:4:255–65
Pinchot-Ballinger affair, 11:4:264
Pinckney's Treaty (Great Britain-U.S., 1795), 10:1:23
Pineapples, 13:2:116
Pinkett, Harold T.
"The *American Farmer,* A Pioneer Agricultural Journal, 1819–1834," 24:3:146–51
Pittsburgh, Penn., 10:1:18, 24
Pittsburgh Gazette, 10:1:20
Plant collectors
in British colonies, 23:1:46, 49–56
in England, 23:1:45–56
for French king, 23:1:50
role of foreign diplomats (nineteenth century), 23:2:112–13
shipments to England, 23:1:45–49
Plant introduction
failure of breadroot introduction in France, 21:1:23–26
funded for colonial North America by English Parliament, 7:3:112–16
by Jamestown settlers (1607–1608), 7:3:111–12
source literature for, 8:2:64–71
Plant introduction (U.S.). *See also* Seeds (U.S.)
by D. J. Browne, 7:3:117
in California, 23:4:253–54
from China and Japan, 23:2:110–16

before the Civil War, 7:3:116–17
during Civil War, 7:3:117–18
during early Federal period, 7:3:112–13
by Henry Ellsworth, 7:3:114–16
encouraged by American Farmer, 24:3:149
federal appropriations for, 7:3:115
influence on plant breeding (twentieth century), 7:3:123–24
by land-grant colleges, 7:3:118–19
of ornamental plants (nineteenth century), 7:3:127
by Henry Perrine (1830s–1840s), 7:3:114
in post-Civil War period, 7:3:118–19
role of Patent Office in, 7:3:115, 23:2:111–15, 24:3:157–59
by William Saunders, 7:3:119–20
in semi-arid regions sponsored by USDA (1890s–1910s), 22:1:50–51
by state agricultural experiment stations, 7:3:118–19
support of James Wilson for, 7:3:121
by USDA, 7:3:118–28, 20:3:142, 23:2:111–15
Plant pathology
American Society of Phytopathologists, 2:2:58
beginnings of in U.S., 2:2:49–60
contributions of, 2:2:59–60
developments in (1900–1914), 2:2:56–58
educational courses, 2:2:51
and mycology, 2:2:52–54
Plant Quarantine Act (1912), 2:2:58, 3:3:139
research fellowships in at Cornell University (1909–1943), 19:2:99–104
USDA Section of Plant Pathology, 2:2:54–56
during World War I, 2:2:58
Plant Quarantine Act (1912), 2:2:58, 3:3:139
Plant Quarantine and Control Administration (U.S.), 3:3:138
Plantation life (U.S.)
in Cedar Grove, Miss. (1913–1914), 15:3:129–32, 21:2:117–26
in Columbia County, Ga. (nineteenth century), 3:4:147–59
competition with family farm (nineteenth century), 15:1:57–59
documented at Berry Hill Plantation, Va., 4:1:11–14
"exploitative plantation" (nineteenth century), 15:1:54
health care (nineteenth century), 3:4:154–55
in Louisiana during and after Civil War, 17:4:216–24
"settlement plantation" (nineteenth century), 15:1:54
for slaves, 12:2:144–45
societies described (nineteenth century), 15:1:50–51, 54
Plantation owners (colonial North America), 2:1:20–21, 11:1:54

Plantation owners (U.S.)
attitudes about work (nineteenth century), 4:3:83–84
conventions of (antebellum), 25:2:55–56
Hugh Davis, Alabama cotton planter, 18:1:54–64
economic role of in antebellum New Orleans, 15:4:166–70
Elisha F. King, Alabama cotton planter, 19:3:152–62
represented by cotton factors (buyers) in marketing, 19:3:154–60
socioeconomic position of tobacco planters in Virginia (1783–1789), 25:3:127
use of agricultural implements by in antebellum North Carolina, 25:3:129
Plantations
absentee management in British West Indies, 5:1:7–24
in Ceylon, 5:3:93–96
climatic theory of, 15:1:52–60
comparative studies needed for, 15:1:49–52
described, 15:1:49
development of in colonial Georgia, 21:4:250–55
Plantations (Africa)
cotton in 1930s Egypt, 5:3:97–100
in Sudan (1930s), 5:3:104–8
sugar in 1930s Egypt, 5:3:97–100
Plantations (U.S.). *See also* Overseers (U.S. antebellum South)
affected by Civil War, 19:3:161
annual work cycle, 19:3:159
commercial production (nineteenth century), 15:2:118–20
competitive advantages over small, antebellum family farms, 12:1:86, 15:2:114–20
cultivation of rice on described, 23:2:86–91
dependence on slavery (antebellum), 15:2:114
management of, 12:1:90–95, 18:1:53–64, 19:1:7–8, 19:3:152–62
operations at Cedar Grove, Miss. (1913–1914), 15:3:129–32, 21:2:117–26
operations by Elisha F. King family (1819–1868), 19:3:154–62
paternalism (antebellum), 12:2:144–49
profitability of (antebellum), 19:3:156, 162
remnants of dikes and canals from in Santee Experimental Forest, 23:2:91
rice in antebellum Georgia, 13:4:208–17
self-sufficiency of (antebellum), 19:3:159
soil fertility, 12:1:85–88
wage-labor on (postbellum), 12:1:91–93
Plants
history of plant exchanges (ancient), 7:3:110
Indian utilization of, 13:2:112
Old World origin of wild plants, 13:2:112–13
ornamental, 5:3:114–15, 124–25, 7:3:127

remains of ornamental plants found in Spanish-California adobe brick, 5:3:114–15, 124–25
search for new varieties by William Byrd II, 23:1:46
Plants—Cultivated
antiquity of, 13:2:113
importance of in Mexican-Central American area, 13:2:109, 113
in North and South America, 13:2:116–17
Old World origin of, 13:2:112
origination centers, 13:2:109–12
during period of first European contact, 13:2:117
prehistoric variety of, 13:2:113–14
in West Indies, 13:2:117
Plattes, Gabriel, 11:2:87
Pliny the Elder, 11:2:81
Plowing. *See also* Agricultural husbandry; Terracing; Tillage
in American dry farming, 21:1:44–48
in ancient Mediterranean agriculture, 2:2:77–79
in ancient Rome, 17:2:67
British traveler's comment on term "listing" (colonial North America), 7:3:101
deep-plowing, 19:1:5
experiments in nineteenth-century England, 18:2:86–87
listing (late nineteenth century), 10:3:132–33
on Nebraska farm (1876–1877), 22:1:3–25
on New York Shaker farms (nineteenth century), 24:3:119–20
shallow soil in South (1840–1860), 22:4:258
in Virginia, 6:1:12
Plows
described by Virgil (50 B.C.), 18:4:155
drawing of "Carolina" plow in *American Farmer* (1822), 25:3:130
in eastern Tennessee (nineteenth century), 21:3:138
in France, 19:3:134–37, 24:2:102–3
introduced in English agriculture, 22:3:129–31
Iron Age moldboard plow, 22:3:129
manufacturing of in 1850s North Carolina, 25:3:133
notes on plows in United States National Museum, 17:1:62–64
patented by antebellum North Carolinians, 25:3:131
Plunkett, Sir Horace, 12:3:200–201
Podechard, Louis, 9:2:76–78
Poland, 7:2:92–93, 10:1:26, 22:4:222–24
Political parties. *See* specific party names
Pommerening, E. C., 15:3:147–48
Pope, Alexander, 12:3:235
Poplar, 20:4:226

Population (U.S.)
decline in rural population (1900–1914), 20:2:74–75
decline of in South Dakota (1890s), 5:4:179
farm vs. non-farm (1870–1900), 19:1:33–37
in prairie states (1930), 8:4:173–74
Populism (Canada)
of farm leader Henry Wise Wood, 22:2:114–23
socialist theory in, 19:4:235
Populism (U.S.). *See also* Farmers' Alliance (U.S.); People's Party (U.S.)
attitude toward government involvement in economy, 23:4:226
conspiracy theories in, 19:4:238
dissatisfaction about railroad rates, 21:2:113
ideas of Greenback movement embodied in, 19:4:235
ideas of in National Farmers' Union, 21:4:207–8
influences migration of Illinois farmers to Kansas (1890s), 21:2:112–13
legacy of in Midwestern state politics, 23:4:225–36
Missouri reform governor Joseph W. Folk, 23:4:233–34
opinions about antimonopolism, 23:4:225–26
opinions about late-nineteenth-century conditions for farmers, 19:4:238–40
opposed to Payne-Aldrich tariffs, 23:4:235–36
political reforms derived from in Midwestern states, 23:4:225–36
Pork. *See* Swine and related entries
Potash, 19:2:110–13
Potato
blight in 1845 Great Britain and Ireland, 8:3:95–98
food products from Germany (1930s–1940s), 21:3:183
in French agriculture, 24:2:104–5
history of Mercer variety, 9:3:162–63
late blight on, 9:2:69–71, 78
origins of, 13:2:114
prehistoric distribution of, 13:2:114
production in eighteenth-century England, 12:4:364–65
sweet potatoes, 13:2:115
use of copper fungicides to control late potato blight, 9:2:69–70, 78
Wisconsin Potato Growers Association, 14:2:85–86
and Wisconsin Society of Equity, 14:2:83
Poultry industry (England), 6:3:147, 11:3:214
Poverty
in Massachusetts, 16:1:30–40
in Puerto Rico (twentieth century), 10:3:109–10
Powel, John Hare, 21:2:80–81
Powell, John Wesley, 25:2:70–71
Prairie Farmer, 16:2:116

Preemption Act (1841), 13:2:100–102, 17:4:180–81
Prentice, E. Parmalee
American Dairy Cattle, 20:4:204
Breeding Profitable Dairy Cattle, 20:4:195
Food, War, and the Future, 20:4:204
"Food in England," 24:2:65–70
"Mount Hope and its Dairy Cattle," 20:4:193–209
owner of dairy farm in Mount Hope, Mass., 20:4:199–209
Preservation of natural resources (U.S.), 11:4:257–59, 12:4:326, 332–40
Price-Current, 15:4:172–73
Prices. *See* specific agricultural products or industries
Prime, Samuel T. K., 24:2:108–9
Proclamation of 1763 (British colonial North America)
as British colonial land policy, 9:4:176–77
and British East Florida, 14:2:75
and western settlement, 17:2:90
Progressive movement (U.S.)
approach to agricultural marketing problems, 6:3:116
and Robert M. LaFollette, 14:2:78–80
in Wisconsin, 14:2:78–81
Property—Private
debates about in Yugoslavia (1919–1921), 7:2:85–86
doctrine of in agrarian thought, 21:1:19
ideas about holding in common, 21:1:19
origin of concept, 21:1:14–15
Provincial Marketing Acts (Canada, 1927–1938), 19:1:17–20
Prussia
government agricultural survey for taxation, 20:4:214–16
government statisticians, 20:4:213–16
land utilization, 20:4:214–16
Mennonite refugees, 22:3:149–51
statistical cartography in government publications, 20:4:209–16
Public domain. *See also* Public lands (U.S. federal); Public lands (U.S. states)
exhaustion of in historiography, 25:2:67–74
meanings of term in scholarly literature, 23:2:140–46
proposals for disposal of, 9:4:184
Public Domain Commission (U.S.), 11:4:276
Public lands
disposal of in Australia, 21:1:8–12
disposal of in Honduras, 21:3:148–54
disposal of in Venezuela, 21:3:155–62
public pastures in Puerto Rico, 21:1:63–64

Public lands (U.S. federal). *See also* General Land Office (U.S.); Homesteading (U.S.); Land policy (U.S. federal); Military bounty lands (U.S.); Public domain; specific legislation
alienation of Indian lands in Oklahoma, 15:4:189–94
alienation of under land laws, 22:4:218–19
attitudes toward sale of (late eighteenth century), 9:4:184
cattle interests in (post-Civil War), 13:2:100
disposal of compared with Australia, 21:1:9–11
disposal of in Illinois, 6:1:14–15
disposal of in prairie states, 8:4:172–73
disposal policies detrimental to farmers, 22:3:161–62
establishment of national forest reserves, 13:2:108
exhaustion of, 25:2:64–82
exploitation of (1862–1901), 13:2:97–108
grazing management by USDA and Forest Service, 18:3:130–43
homesteading as means to ownership, 13:2:99–101, 22:4:219
illegal fencing of in western Nebraska (1902–1907), 23:3:173–79
land policy reforms (late nineteenth century), 13:2:104–8
land subsidies to railroads, 13:2:98–99, 24:4:201, 25:2:83–85
meaning of compared with "public domain," 23:2:140–46
with mineral deposits, 13:2:102–3
natural resources on, 13:2:97, 101–2, 107–8
passing of cheap-land era, 13:2:99
Public Lands Commission, 11:4:268–71, 13:2:105
relationship of disposal methods to tenancy in Midwest, 18:3:102
as research topic in history, 14:3:122–23, 24:4:199–204
restored to public domain through Forfeiture Act (1890), 13:2:99
and settlement of Great Plains, 13:2:99–101
stipulations of federal fencing laws, 23:3:173
timber harvested illegally in Great Lakes states (nineteenth century), 23:2:135–39
timber reserves traded for by railroads, 13:2:108
transferred to private ownership, 8:4:172–73
Public lands (U.S. states)
acquired under Land Ordinance of 1785, 17:1:15–16
grants from federal government in western states, 17:1:14–19
"institutional grants" in western states, 17:1:15–16
leasing of for grazing, 17:1:24–30
need for classification of in western states (1930s), 17:1:27–28
speculation in by western stockmen, 17:1:22–24
Public Lands Commission (U.S.), 11:4:268–71, 13:2:105
Puerto Rico
agriculture in nineteenth century, 10:3:100–106
cattle raising, 10:3:104–5, 21:1:61–64

coffee production, 10:3:103
cotton production, 10:3:103–4
food scarcity, 21:1:62–64
forest destruction, 10:3:106
horticulture, 10:3:105–6
housing, 10:3:107
jíbaros, 10:3:109–10
merchants, 10:3:107
natural conditions in, 10:3:97–98
overpopulation in twentieth century, 10:3:109–10
poverty, 10:3:109–10
problems under colonial rule, 10:3:97–99
public pastures (1541–1775), 21:1:63–64
reforms in, 10:3:99–100
rice production, 10:3:105
smuggling, 10:3:108
sugar industry, 10:3:102–3, 109–10
tobacco production, 10:3:103
trade with United States, 10:3:108
xívaros in, 10:3:106–7
Pumpkin, 13:2:115–16
Pusey, Philip
biographical sketch, 18:2:83–84
contributions to English agriculture, 18:2:86–91
editor of *Journal* of Royal Agricultural Society of England (1845–1873), 18:2:85
efforts supporting Agricultural Holdings Act (1875), 17:2:76
efforts supporting Drainage Act (1847), 18:2:87
experiments in English agriculture, 18:2:87–91
introduces concept of tenant's rights, 18:2:84–85
member of English House of Commons, 18:2:84–85
position on corn laws, 18:2:85
presidential address to Royal Agricultural Society of England (1840), 18:2:86

Q

Quebec (Canada)
agriculture near 1850 Montreal described, 19:4:212
Desjardins' people's banks, 24:4:227–38
Montreal economic ties to Winnipeg, Manitoba, 25:3:101
wheat industry, 7:4:164

R

Racism, 8:2:48, 12:2:146, 15:2:124
Rafinesque, C. S.
A Life of Travels and Researches in North America and South Europe, 19:1:64
Ragatz, Lowell Joseph
"Absentee Landlordism in the British Caribbean, 1750–1833," 5:1:7–24
Railroads
building of in Russia, 17:4:196
role in agricultural development of Turkestan, 22:4:236–37
Railroads (Canada)
Canadian Pacific Railway, 25:2:86–90
government land grants to, 25:2:85–86
influence of on Canadian agriculture, 19:4:214–15
land companies and land settlement programs, 25:2:86–90
role in agriculture in British Columbia (nineteenth century), 19:1:13–15
transcontinental railroad, 25:3:99–100
Railroads (U.S.). *See also* Illinois Central Railroad; Northern Pacific Railroad
affected by state Populist reforms in Midwest, 23:4:227–35
affects agriculture in Iowa, 23:2:128
affects cattle industry, 8:1:27–33, 20:1:23–35, 40–43, 24:3:155
affects dairy industry, 8:1:27, 30–31
affects farm prices, 22:3:167
affects grain industry, 8:1:27–33, 9:3:133–34
affects Midwest livestock industries, 8:1:27–33
affects sheep industry, 8:1:27–33, 11:3:165–66
affects swine industry, 8:1:27–33
Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fe Railroad [Santa Fe railway], 25:2:86–90
attacked by Congressman Smith Wildman Brookhart, 25:4:189
attitudes of toward Patrons of Husbandry, 22:3:172
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, 23:1:3–6
cattle shipped in Far West (1870s–1880s), 20:1:22–35, 40–43
Central Pacific Railroad, 20:1:22–23
Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad [Burlington railway], 25:2:86–90
Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railroad, 22:1:42
competes with canals in East, 23:1:1–2
criticized by Farmers' Alliance, 23:1:10–11
development of in Midwest (1850s), 8:1:26–27
disputes with settlers over land claims, 13:2:99
in eastern states (1830s–1860s), 23:1:1–8
experimental farms established by, 22:1:44–45, 53
fares, 21:1:3, 22:4:239–48
fences erected by, 13:4:194–95, 19:3:163–67

and Forfeiture Act (1870), 13:2:99
freight rates, 20:4:233–35, 22:4:239–48, 23:1:7–8
Great Northern Railroad, 22:1:40–42, 52–56
high rates cause westward migration, 21:2:113
interstate commerce impeded by in eastern states (1850s–1860s), 23:1:1–8
land companies and land settlement programs, 13:2:99, 24:1:39–40, 25:2:85–90
land grants and subsidies to, 13:2:98–99, 24:4:201, 25:2:83–85
Abraham Lincoln's opinion of land subsidies to, 13:2:98
logging railroads in upper Great Lakes region (late nineteenth century), 23:4:243–44
in Montana, 11:3:165–66
political power in eastern states (1850s–1860s), 23:1:6–8
promotion of dry land farming (1900–1920), 22:1:40–43, 52–56
role in promoting agriculture, 5:2:57–76
role in settling Midwest, 20:2:65
supplies of wood and coal for fuel in West (1872), 21:4:215–16
trains injure livestock, 19:3:163–67
transit taxes charged by eastern states (1850s–1860s), 23:1:1–4
types of freight carried in Virginia, 22:4:244–45
Union Pacific Railroad, 20:1:29, 33
used by lumber industry, 23:4:243–44
in Virginia, 22:4:239–48
in Wyoming, 11:3:165–66
Ranching. *See* Cattle industry; Sheep industry
Randolph, John, Jr.
"Treatise on gardening, by a citizen of Virginia" [gardening calendar and guide], 2:P:433–42
Range, Willard
"The Agricultural Revolution in Royal Georgia, 1752–1775," 21:4:250–55
Rangelands (U.S.). *See also* Cattle industry (U.S.); Great Plains (U.S.); Sheep industry (U.S.)
addressed in McSweeney-McNary Forest Research Act (1928), 18:3:137
in Arizona, 24:3:151–56
conservation program in South Dakota, 14:2:72
decline of in nineteenth century, 3:3:117–30
experimental projects established in western states (1930s), 18:3:138
management of, 18:3:130–43
pioneer use of open range in Bent Creek, N.C., 20:2:123
plans for in state land policies, 17:1:29–30
research on, 18:3:127–43
Rasmussen, Wayne D.
"Agricultural Colonization and Immigration in Venezuela, 1810–1860," 21:3:155–62
"Colonia Tovar, Venezuela," 17:3:156–66

Read, Allen Walker
"The Comment of British Travelers on Early American Terms Relating to Agriculture," 7:3:99–109
"The History of Dr. Johnson's Definition of 'Oats'", 8:3:81–94
Recessions. *See* Depressions; Panics
Reciprocal Trade Agreement Act (1934), 16:2:107–9
Reciprocity Treaty (Canadian-U.S., 1854), 7:4:163, 18:1:1–15, 19:4:215–18
Reclamation Act (1902), 13:2:108, 17:2:109, 22:1:40
Reclamation Service (U.S.), 22:1:41–42
Rector, William G.
"From Woods to Sawmill: Transportation Problems in Logging," 23:4:239–44
Red River Valley [of the North] (U.S.), 6:1:26–35
Red Wing, Minn., 19:4:230
Reed, Howard S.
"Major Trends in California Agriculture," 20:4:252–55
Reform movements. *See* Agricultural revolution (U.S.); Farmers' movements (U.S.); Land reform (U.S.); Russia; specific organizations and movements
Reich Labor Service (Germany), 15:4:180
Reich Settlement Law (Germany, 1919), 15:4:177–78
Religion. *See also* Church and churches
Christian Cynosure (1870s), 8:4:160–62
Greek Orthodoxism in Russia, 25:3:108–9
Laestadian movement in Finland (1852–1906), 19:4:231–32
National Christian Association (U.S.), 8:4:159–62
pietism in U.S. and Europe, 8:4:155–57
Protestant refugees and Ukrainian Americans, 10:1:34–38
role of in air age, 18:3:122–23
role of in rural settlement of U.S. South (1865–1945), 19:2:71–77
Reno, Milo, 21:4:205
Republican Party (U.S.)
agricultural program in 1928, 25:4:194
economic program of in 1860s, 3:2:57–58
and Horace Greeley, 7:1:37, 40
homesteading issue in 1860 campaign, 13:2:98
and land reform movement, 7:1:37–41
Review of Reviews, 25:2:73–75
Reynolds, Arthur R.
"The Kinkaid Act and Its Effects on Western Nebraska," 23:1:20–29
"Land Frauds and Illegal Fencing in Western Nebraska," 23:3:173–79
Rhodes, James Ford
History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850, 17:3:153–54
Rice and rice varieties
Carolina Gold, 23:2:87
Kiushu, 25:2:95
problems with volunteer rice (nineteenth century), 16:4:186–92

Rice Association of America, 25:2:95
Rice industry
control and distribution of by Japanese government (post-World War II), 23:3:220–23
England-U.S. diplomatic trade and tariff settlements (1835–1845), 23:2:92–94
German states-U.S. diplomatic trade and tariff settlements (1835–1845), 23:2:92–96
Guerrard machine, 4:1:8
in Puerto Rico (nineteenth century), 10:3:105
in Turkestan (twentieth century), 22:4:237
Rice industry (colonial North America)
beginnings of in Carolinas (1680s), 23:2:87–88
contributions of French immigrants, 4:1:8
exports of from Georgia, 21:4:252–53
harvesting, 23:2:90
removing husks, 23:2:90
steam- and water-powered mills, 23:2:90
threshing, 23:2:90
tide-water growing method described, 23:2:88–89
Rice industry (U.S.)
in Arkansas, 19:2:73–74
decline of cultivation in South Carolina (nineteenth century), 16:4:184
decline of production on South Atlantic Coast, 25:2:91–92
diplomatic negotiations with European countries on trade, 23:2:92–96
expansion of in twentieth century, 25:2:96
foreign tariffs on, 23:2:92–96
in Georgia, 13:4:208–17
historiography of (to 1939), 13:4:208–11
land speculation along Gulf Coast (late nineteenth century), 25:2:94–95
in Louisiana, 19:2:73–74, 25:2:91–96
mechanization of, 13:2:71
methods of raising, 25:2:95
observations of Hugh Fraser Grant about, 13:4:211–17
open planting described (nineteenth century), 16:4:185–93
Rice Association of America support for tariffs, 25:2:95
rise of along Gulf Coast (twentieth century), 25:2:91–96
Santee Experimental Forest (S.C.) lands used for rice plantations, 23:2:86–91
shift in locations of after Civil War, 13:2:66–67
in South Carolina, 16:4:184–93, 23:2:86–91
tariffs imposed on exports of, 23:2:92–96
tide-flow system of raising in South Carolina (nineteenth century), 16:4:185, 192–93
Riley, Charles Valentine, 3:3:134–36
Rileyville, N.J., 16:1:1–8

Rio Grande Valley
agricultural products from (1755–1900), 8:3:128–29, 135
American settlers in (1845–1904), 8:3:133–37
Civil War battles in, 8:3:134
development in (early twentieth century), 8:3:136–37
economic conditions (post-Civil War), 8:3:134–35
land grants in Tamaulipas province, Mexico (1828–1836), 8:3:132–33
livestock raising, 8:3:128–29, 135
Matamoros established, 8:3:132
Mexican revolts in (1821–1836), 8:3:131
Nuevo Santander agricultural colony, 8:3:125–37
Sierra Gorda Indians residing in, 8:3:124–25
Spanish colonization efforts (eighteenth century), 8:3:124–28
Spanish land grants in, 8:3:128–31
validation of land titles in after Mexican Revolution, 8:3:131
validation of land titles in by the Republic of Texas, 8:3:131–33
validation of land titles in by the U.S., 8:3:131
Robbins, Roy Marvin
"Horace Greeley: Land Reform and Unemployment, 1837–1862," 7:1:18–41
"The Public Domain in the Era of Exploitation, 1862–1901," 13:2:97–108
Robert, Joseph Clarke
"Rise of the Tobacco Warehouse Auction System in Virginia, 1800–1860," 7:4:170–82
The Story of Tobacco in America, 24:3:175
Robinson, Solon, 11:4:279, 13:1:10
Rodeos (U.S.)
called roundups in Wyoming, 22:4:263–64
cattle-branding, 21:4:230–32
cooperation among Pacific Northwest cattlemen (1880s), 21:4:231–32
procedure at described, 21:4:232
purpose of (1880s Pacific Northwest), 21:4:230–31
time of year held, 21:4:231–32
Rolvaag, O. E., 12:1:71
Roman Empire. See Rome (Roman Empire/Italy)
Romania, 7:2:86, 22:4:225–26
Rome (Roman Empire/Italy)
agriculture of described in Virgil's poetic writings, 11:2:80–81, 18:4:153–55
animal feed crops (ancient), 17:2:68
Cato's views on Roman agriculture, 19:3:129–32
changes in agriculture (200–50 B.C.), 18:4:154
dry farming, 13:4:167
establishment of latifundia, 13:4:167
grain cultivation, 13:4:167

livestock in (200 B.C.), 19:3:131
manure applications, 17:2:70–71
North African colonies, 13:4:167–68
olive growing (200 B.C.), 19:3:131
plowing, 17:2:67
price of bread in Roman Empire, 21:3:190–92
rural life and agriculture (Hellenistic Age), 23:3:194–95
rural life and agriculture (ancient Rome), 23:3:195–98
rural life and agriculture (Roman Empire), 23:3:198–99
soil fertility and conservation (200 B.C.), 19:3:131–32
vine culture (ancient Rome), 17:2:69–70, 19:3:130–31
wheat growing (200 B.C.), 19:3:130
Roosevelt, Franklin D., 17:4:186. *See also* New Deal—1933–1939 (U.S.)
Roosevelt, Theodore
County Life Commission, 12:3:201
effectiveness of conservation program, 13:2:108
encourages passage of Reclamation Act (1902), 13:2:108
and Sir Horace Plunkett, 12:3:200–201
policies on irrigation, 11:4:268–69
Root crops
for animal feed in England (eighteenth century), 23:4:286–88
and William Cobbett, 11:1:13
experiments with in U.S. (1775–1825), 11:1:13–15
prominent in England (eighteenth century), 11:1:13
Roscher, Wilhelm, 21:3:169–70
Roseboom, Eugene Holloway, and Francis Phelps Wiesenburger
A History of Ohio, 8:4:225
Rosenwald Industrial Museum. *See* Museum of Science and Industry (Chicago)
Ross, Earle D.
"Agriculture in Our Economic History," 22:2:65–69
"The 'Father' of the Land-Grant College," 12:2:151–86
"Horace Greeley and the Beginnings of the New Agriculture," 7:1:3–17
"The Land-Grant College: A Democratic Adaptation," 15:1:26–36
"Lincoln and Agriculture," 3:2:51–66
"The Term 'Agricultural Revolution' As Used By Economic Historians," co-author with Robert L. Toontz, 22:1:32–38
"The United States Department of Agriculture During the Commissionership: A Study in Politics, Administration, and Technology, 1862–1889," 20:3:129–43
Rosset, P. F.
L'Agriculture, 12:3:243–44
Rothamsted Experimental Station (Great Britain)
expansion of, 16:4:182–83
and Joseph Henry Gilbert, 16:4:173–81

Rothamsted Experimental Station (Great Britain) *(continued)*
and A. D. Hall, 16:4:181–83
history of Rothamsted estate, 16:4:161–67
and John Bennet Lawes, 16:4:163–81
purchase of Rothamsted estate, 16:4:166
Rousseau, Jean Jacques, 12:3:244–45
Rowan Agricultural Society (North Carolina), 9:3:156–59
Royal Agricultural College (England), 22:2:92–93
Royal Agricultural Society of England
collection of agricultural statistics (nineteenth century), 18:4:162–63
formation of, 18:2:86
Journal, edited by Philip Pusey, 18:2:85
motto, 18:2:85
in nineteenth-century agricultural education, 22:2:92–93
presidential address by Philip Pusey (1840), 18:2:86
Royal Exhibition of Industries (England, 1851) [also known as Crystal Palace Exhibition], 18:2:89–90
Royal Hungarian Agricultural Museum (Budapest), 13:3:144–45
Royal Statistical Society (England), 18:4:163
Royal Veterinary College (England), 22:2:92
Rubber, 5:3:95–96
Ruffin, Edmund
Essay on Calcareous Manures, 6:1:8, 12
experiments of, 6:1:8–9
neutralization of acid soils, 6:1:7, 13
observations about Virginia tilling methods, 6:1:12
and southern U.S. agriculture, 19:1:9
and John Taylor, 6:1:6–7
and Virginia Board of Agriculture, 14:3:97–103
Rumania. *See* Romania
Rural economics
difference from "agricultural economics," 21:3:175
field of research in agricultural history, 14:3:121–22
in France, 23:1:62–63, 74–75, 24:3:166–70
in Germany, 21:3:169
in Italy, 21:3:169–70
scholars of, 21:3:174
use of term (nineteenth century), 21:3:173–74
Rural Electrification Act (1936), 24:2:75, 86–87
Rural Electrification Administration (U.S.)
Congressional appropriations to (post-World War II), 24:2:81
construction supply availability (post-World War II), 24:2:81–82
cost of distribution systems (1930s), 24:2:77–78

educational demonstrations (1930s), 24:2:78–79
field representatives in communities (1930s), 24:2:77–79
internal organization (post-World War II), 24:2:82–83
labor shortages during World War II replaced with electricity, 24:2:79–80
as a lending agency, 24:2:71–73, 79
moved to USDA (1939), 24:2:79
organizing rural electric cooperatives (1930s), 24:2:74–77
origins and goals of, 24:2:70–71
plans for post-World War II mass production operations, 24:2:80–81
problems with shortages of power, 24:2:85
relationship with local cooperatives (post-World War II), 24:2:83–84
relationship with power companies (1930s–1940s), 24:2:73–75, 84–86
unemployment relief program (1935), 24:2:71

Rural health (U.S.)
health care available for slaves, 3:4:154–55, 12:1:82–83
health care cooperative sponsored by National Farmers' Union (1940s), 21:4:206
Midwestern regional conference on (1940s), 21:4:206
on plantations in nineteenth century, 3:4:154–55
public facilities for in Michigan (1900–1949), 23:2:133
in Tennessee (late nineteenth century), 21:3:129–32

Rural history
as American history, 9:1:3
Marc Bloch's work on French, 21:3:187–89
need for historical materials related to, 9:1:3–6, 10–11
sources for American, 9:1:6–10

Rural life. *See also* Literature
agrarian life in eighteenth-century England praised, 16:1:9–15
in ancient Greece, 23:3:193–94
in ancient Rome and Roman Empire, 23:3:194–99
in Bavarian Palatinate (1815–1830), 24:3:166–70
of Biblical Jews, 12:1:32–45, 23:3:189–92
of Celts during the Middle Ages, 23:3:199–201
in France, 23:1:70–75, 24:3:166–70
in Germany during the Middle Ages, 23:3:205–9
of Pilgrims in England, 7:4:183–96, 199–201
of prehistoric Hindus, 23:3:187–89
of prehistoric Japan, 23:3:186–87
on ranches in Spanish California, 9:3:129–31, 14:1:17–22
in Russia, 25:3:104–12

Rural life (U.S.). *See also* Community life (U.S.); Literature (U.S.); Slaves (U.S.)
affected by industrialism, 22:2:68–69
affected by urbanization, 15:3:151–52, 158–60, 23:2:130–34
changing economies of rural Massachusetts, 16:1:29–40

Rural life (U.S.) *(continued)*
community life in Kansas, 17:4:181–82
community reorganization (twentieth century), 17:4:189
country schools, 20:2:125, 23:2:132–33
decline of community (twentieth century), 17:4:189
electricity for farms introduced under Rural Electrification Act (1936), 24:2:70–89
feather beds in nineteenth-century eastern Tennessee, 21:3:144–45
general store on Pennsylvania frontier (1780s–1790s), 10:1:20–21
improving in South, 13:2:75–76, 22:4:256
integration of town and country, 17:4:187
lack of community social privileges, 12:3:195–96
in Michigan (early twentieth century), 23:2:130–34
need for study of rural culture, 12:1:8–9
newspapers as primary sources for historical research, 13:1:4–5
observations about recorded in Nebraska farm diary (1876–1877), 22:1:3–26
play-songs from eastern Tennessee (late nineteenth century), 23:3:161–68
problems associated with community maturation, 17:4:188–89
in Rileyville, N.J. (early twentieth century), 16:1:1–8
studies of (*See* Rural sociology (U.S.))
telephone service for farms (1946), 24:2:86–87
in Tennessee (post-Civil War), 20:4:229
virtues of, 24:4:177–79
Rural sociology (U.S.)
concept of rural community, 20:1:1–8
conference and survey stage in, 12:3:200–204
humanitarian stage in, 12:3:196–200
influential scholars and publications (1880s–1920s), 12:3:196–208
meaning of term, 21:3:175
research analysis stage in, 12:3:204–7
studies in the historical development of agriculture and rural life, 23:3:179–213
surveys used in, 12:3:200–4
synthesis and theory stage in, 12:3:207–8
Rural-urban migration
in England, 15:3:151–52
in Europe, 15:3:151–53
in Germany, 13:4:185–88
in U.S., 15:3:151–60
Russ, William A., Jr.
"Godkin Looks at Western Agrarianism: A Case Study," 19:4:233–42
Russel, Robert R.
"The Economic History of Negro Slavery in the United States," 11:4:308–21
"The Effects of Slavery upon Nonslaveholders in the Ante Bellum South," 15:2:112–26

Russell, Sir E. John
"Rothamsted and Its Experiment Station," 16:4:161–83
Russell, George William, 12:3:200–201
Russell, Horace H.
"The Finnish Farmers in America," 11:2:65–79
Russia. *See also* Agricultural policy (Russia); Baltic States; Peasants (Russia/Soviet Union); Serfdom (Russia); Soviet Union; Turkestan
agrarian policies (*See* Agricultural policy (Russia))
agrarian revolution (1905–1906), 12:1:15–16, 17:4:200–201
agrarian revolution (1917), 12:1:20–21
Balkan War, 17:4:197
Bolshevists, 12:1:21, 17:4:201–2
censorship in, 17:1:54–58
contact with Western cultures (nineteenth century), 25:3:107
cooperative agricultural organizations, 17:4:199
Cossacks in, 17:1:51
Crimean War, 17:1:57–61, 17:4:193
Decembrist movement, 17:1:56–57
demesne landholdings, 17:1:44–45
economic depression in agriculture (late nineteenth century), 17:4:199
Finnish migration to (1845–1890), 19:4:224–32
fishing in arctic regions (1845–1890), 19:4:227–28
Greek Orthodoxism in, 25:3:108–9
industrialization, 12:2:140–41, 17:4:199, 203
land tenure (*See* Land tenure (Russia))
landownership in late nineteenth century, 12:1:16–17
landowning gentry (1500–1850), 17:1:41–45
mir communities, 25:3:105–13
monetary reforms (late nineteenth century), 17:4:199
peasants in (*See* Peasants (Russia/Soviet Union); Serfdom (Russia))
political control of Ukraine, 10:1:26
railroad building, 17:4:196
rural life and agriculture among Slavic peoples in Middle Ages, 23:3:201–5
rural migration aid from government, 17:4:199, 202
rural organization of, 25:3:104–5, 112–14
Russo-Japanese War (1904–1905), 17:4:199–200
serfs in (*See* Peasants (Russia/Soviet Union); Serfdom (Russia))
Siberia colonized, 17:4:199–203
Socialist-Revolutionary Party, 12:1:22, 17:4:201–2, 204–5
soil science studies develop (nineteenth century), 5:2:50–51
and Joseph Stalin, 12:2:132–41, 17:4:207
Statue of Emancipation (1861), 17:1:195–96, 17:4:200–201
tariff policy in late nineteenth century, 17:4:199
taxation in late nineteenth century, 17:4:199

Russia *(continued)*
and USDA trade advisor Smith Wildman Brookhart, 25:4:196
War Communism (1917–1920), 12:1:26–31
and World War I, 12:1:19–20
Russo-Japanese War (1904–1905), 17:4:199–200
Rust diseases. *See* specific crops
Rutabaga, 23:4:286–88
Ryerson, Knowles A.
"History and Significance of the Foreign Plant Introduction Work of the United States Department of Agriculture," 7:3:110–28

S

Safety-valve theory. *See also* Frontier thesis
American belief in (1870s), 12:1:65–66
defined, 12:1:64–65
evaluated by historian Fred Shannon, 19:1:31–37
role of labor in, 19:1:31–37
role of tenancy in, 19:1:35–37
Frederick Jackson Turner, 19:1:30, 22:3:175–76
Salop (England), 16:1:44–48
Saloutos, Theodore
"The Agricultural Problem and Nineteenth-Century Industrialism," 22:3:156–74
"The Decline of the Wisconsin Society of Equity," 15:3:137–50
"The Expansion and Decline of the Nonpartisan League in the Western Middle West, 1917–1921," 20:4:235–52
"The Rise of the Nonpartisan League in North Dakota, 1915–1917," 20:1:43–61
"The Wisconsin Society of Equity," 14:2:78–95
Salt, 9:1:53
Sant, Paul T., and Raymond E. Vickery
"The Food and Agricultural Statistics of the Reich Food Administration," 21:3:177–85
Santa Fe railway [Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fe Railroad], 25:2:86–90
Santee Experimental Forest (South Carolina), 23:2:86–91
Sato, Shosuke, 25:2:64–65
Saunders, William, 7:3:119–20
Sawmills (U.S.)
band saw mill, 23:3:169–72
in Bent Creek, N.C., 20:2:124
in eastern Tennessee (1868–1880), 20:4:227
limitations of manual saws, 23:3:168–69
site factors needed, 23:4:241
Scandinavia, 8:3:151–52, 8:4:235

Schafer, Joseph
publications by constituting the *Wisconsin Domesday Book* studies (1924–1937), 14:1:26
"Some Enduring Factors in Rural Polity," 6:4:161–80
Wisconsin Domesday Book, 13:1:6
Schell, Herbert S.
"Adjustment Problems in South Dakota," 14:2:65–74
"Drought and Agriculture in Eastern South Dakota During the Eighteen Nineties," 5:4:162–80
"The Grange and the Credit Problem in Dakota Territory," 10:2:59–83
Schiff, Walter, 21:3:172–73
Schmidt, Louis Bernard
"The Agricultural History of Iowa as a Field of Research," 13:4:218–20
"The Agricultural Revolution in the Prairies and the Great Plains of the United States," 8:4:169–95
"The History of American Agriculture as a Field of Research," 14:3:117–26
Schools. *See* Education
Schouler, James, 17:3:153
Schurz, Carl, 11:2:132–35, 12:4:341–42
Scientific agriculture
criticisms of "book farming," 21:1:3–7
effects of enclosure movement on in eighteenth-century England, 19:2:126–27
in France, 19:2:127
in Germany, 19:2:127
practiced by German Americans in antebellum North Carolina, 9:3:159–60
practices to combat soil erosion, 15:1:11
prominent "book farming" authors, 21:1:1–8
promoted by agricultural press, 8:4:182
understood by Horace Greeley, 7:1:12–13
Scotland
agricultural surveys by John Sinclair (1791–1796), 25:4:164–66
Ayrshire lands managed by Earls of Loudoun (eighteenth century), 10:2:84–90
book about agriculture of, 23:1:59
Earls of Loudoun, 10:2:84–90
General Report of the Agricultural State, and Political Circumstances, of Scotland, by Sir John Sinclair (1814), 25:4:167
oats associated with, 8:3:81–94
rural life and agriculture of Celts during Middle Ages, 23:3:199–201
shorthorn cattle industry, 25:2:249–50
The Statistical Account of Scotland, by Sir John Sinclair (1791–1799), 25:4:164
systems of agricultural husbandry in improved districts (1814), 25:4:167
Scully, William, 6:1:21
Scythe, 24:2:103–4

Searles Lake, Cal., 19:2:111–13
Sears, Alfred B.
"The Desert Threat in the Southern Great Plains: The Historical Implications of Soil Erosion," 15:1:1–11
Sebizius, Melchior, 11:2:86
Secretary of Agriculture, USDA. *See also* U.S. Department of Agriculture; specific individuals
archived records of, 19:4:243–45, 249
David F. Houston, 14:4:133
office established (1889), 7:3:120
secretaries from Great Plains states, 8:4:178–79
secretaries from Midwest states, 8:4:181
set prevailing wages for agricultural labor (World War II), 24:1:4–18
James Wilson, 7:3:121
Secretary of the Interior, U.S. Department of the Interior
Zachariah Chandler, 11:2:131–32
Lucius Lamar, 11:2:136–37
John Noble, 11:2:139
records of relating to cattle industry in U.S. territories, 20:3:187–88
responsibilities of, 11:2:118–19
Carl Schurz, 11:2:132–35, 12:4:341–42
Henry Teller, 11:2:135–36
William Vilas, 11:2:137–38
Secret societies (U.S.)
growth of, 8:4:158
opposition to by immigrant churches, 8:4:155–68
violent reaction to, 8:4:158
Sectionalism
and Great Plains, 8:4:178–79
influence of USDA on, 8:4:181
and Midwest, 8:4:178–79
in rural fiction, 12:1:73
Sédaine
Le Roi et le fermier, 12:3:242
Seeds
collected in colonial North America for shipment to England, 23:1:45–49
imported and distributed in nineteenth-century U.S., 21:4:197, 23:2:110–16
selection of in ancient Mediterranean agriculture, 2:3:146–50
tea seeds introduced by U.S. Patent Office, 24:3:157–59
treatment of cereal seeds prior to planting, 21:2:93–103, 24:2:100–101, 25:4:168
Seigniorial land tenure
in French-Canadian agriculture, 16:3:137–39, 146–48
theories about origins of, 23:3:183

Seminole Indians, 1:2:25–26
Semple, Ellen Churchill
"Ancient Mediterranean Agriculture," Part I, 2:2:61–98
"Ancient Mediterranean Agriculture," Part II, 2:3:129–56
biographical sketch, 7:3:150
contributions to agricultural history, 7:3:151–52
major publications of, 7:3:150–52
Serbia, 25:3:114
Serfdom (Russia). *See also* Peasants (Russia/Soviet Union)
abolishment of, 17:1:41, 48–49, 61, 17:4:193–94
affected by Crimean War (1854–1855), 17:1:57–61, 17:4:193
criticisms of, 17:1:54–55
demesne serfs, 17:1:44–45
development of, 12:1:13–14, 17:1:41–43, 17:4:192–94
expansion of, 12:1:13, 17:1:46–47, 17:4:192–93
government reforms, 17:1:47–48
immigrant literature, 17:1:57–58
land allotments to former serfs after emancipation, 12:1:11–12, 17:4:194–97
manorial serfs, 17:1:45–46
obligations of landowners to the state, 17:1:41–42, 17:4:192–94
opposition to, 17:1:53–58
peasant escapes from, 17:1:51–52
and Peter the Great, 17:1:42, 46, 17:4:192
preferred by landlords, 17:1:59–61
profitability of (nineteenth century), 17:1:59–61
Pugachev rebellion, 17:1:49–50, 58–59
rebellions against by peasants, 17:1:49–52
relationship to land tenure (1500–1850), 17:1:41–43, 59–61, 17:4:192–93
required state service to nobility, 12:1:13, 17:1:41–42, 17:4:192
rulers' attitudes toward, 17:1:47–48, 54, 59, 17:4:193–94
Statute of Emancipation (1861), 17:4:195–96, 200–201
types of, 17:1:43–46
Serfdom (Ukraine), 10:1:26, 17:1:48–49, 17:4:193–95
Serres, Olivier de
Le Théâtre d'agriculture et mesnage des champs (Paris, 1600), 11:2:84–85, 12:3:227
treatment of cereal seeds prior to planting, 21:2:93–94
Shaker communities (U.S.)
agricultural activities at Mount Lebanon, N.Y. (1774–1860), 24:3:113–20
agricultural communities, 24:3:114
cheese production, 24:3:115–16
origins and beliefs of, 24:3:113
sheep production, 24:3:116–17

Shannon, Fred A.
"A Post Mortem on the Labor-Safety-Valve Theory," 19:1:31–37
Sharecropping (U.S. South). *See also* Tenancy (U.S. South)
abuses of, 13:1:27–32
adoption of system, 13:2:65, 17:2:121–22
contracts, 17:2:122–27, 19:3:161–62
crop-lien system on plantations (post-Civil War), 12:1:90–91
distribution of shares, 13:1:27–32, 17:2:121–22
increased proportion of among black tenants (1920–1935), 13:2:74
increase of after World War I, 14:4:171
in 1930 described, 8:2:47
transition from slave to free labor, 3:4:157–59, 13:1:22–32, 13:2:65, 17:2:121–22
versus wage system, 13:1:26–31
Sharp, Paul F.
"The American Farmer and the 'Last Best West'", 21:2:65–75
"The Tree Farm Movement: Its Origin and Development," 23:1:41–45
"The War of the Substitutes: The Reaction of the Forest Industries to the Competition of Wood Substitutes," 23:4:274–79
Shaw, Thomas
authority on dry farming in Great Plains, 21:1:52
criticisms of Hardy W. Campbell, 22:1:52–53
criticisms of USDA in dry farming projects, 22:1:52–53
director of experimental farms for railroads (1910–1916), 21:1:52–56
teachings of compared with Hardy W. Campbell, 21:1:51–56
Sheep breeds and breeding. *See also* Merino sheep
"Ancon" variety, 1:P:98
breeds used in eighteenth-century England, 4:4:142–43, 151, 11:3:189–200
Cheviot, 25:4:164
earliest efforts to improve breeds in U.S., 1:P:99–102
fine-wool sheep successes influence cattle breeding, 7:2:54
improved wool from Saxon Merino breeds, 1:P:106–7
mutton breeds, 1:P:119–20, 149–54, 164–65, 4:4:150–51, 9:1:31–32, 11:3:170, 20:3:186
origin of breeds for sheep ranching, 11:3:170
"Otter" variety, 1:P:98
varieties introduced in colonial North America, 1:P:93–94, 136
by George Washington, 1:P:99
Sheep industry (Australia), 21:1:8–12
Sheep industry (Canada), 19:4:218–19
Sheep industry (colonial North America)
difficulties establishing, 1:P:95
efforts to increase production, 1:P:95–97

sheep ranching in sixteenth-century New Spain, 3:1:4–5
and wool market, 1:P:96
Sheep industry (England). *See also* Wool industry
breeds of, 4:4:142–43, 151, 11:3:189–200
caring for, 11:3:202–6
characteristics recommended for breeding flock, 11:3:200
development of mutton variety, 4:4:150–51
estimates of production, 4:4:131–51, 11:2:96
husbandry of, 4:4:142–43, 151, 11:3:189
lack of statistics on, 11:2:96
land required, 11:3:200–201
in Leicestershire (seventeenth century), 25:1:14–20
in Wales (eighteenth century), 11:3:194, 205–6
Sheep industry (U.S.). *See also* Merino sheep; Sheep breeds and breeding; Sheep industry (colonial North America); Wool industry (U.S.)
advances into Pacific Northwest, 6:2:71
advantages over dairying in nineteenth-century New England, 9:1:12, 36
affected by Panic of 1837, 9:1:17
affected by protective tariffs, 9:1:19
affected by railroads, 8:1:27–33, 11:3:165–66
affects beef and pork prices, 8:1:24
breeding flocks in 1915, 1:P:157–59
on cattle ranges in Pacific Northwest (1860–1890), 21:4:221
cause of soil depletion in Ohio, 8:1:24–26
during Civil War, 1:P:128–35
and closing of frontier, 1:P:155
commercialization of (1808–1830), 1:P:102–9
competition between farm and range producers, 1:P:157, 165
competition with other farm enterprises, 1:P:121–25, 145–48
conflicts with Pacific Northwest cattle industry, 11:3:175–80
cost of sheep influenced by price of wool, 9:1:20
in Dakotas (1880s–1900s), 11:3:163–78
demonstrations by Michigan agricultural experiment stations, 24:1:36–37
dog attacks as serious problem, 1:P:148–49, 9:1:33–34
driving to markets, 9:1:14
earliest efforts to improve breeds, 1:P:99–102
in East declines (1840–1860), 1:P:117, 124–25, 141
economic boom in 1880s, 11:3:166
economic depression in late 1810s, 1:P:105–6
and English crisis (1826), 1:P:107–8
in Far West (nineteenth century), 1:P:136–41
federal agricultural experiment station investigations of range-sheep industry (1906–1944), 18:3:135

Sheep industry (U.S.) *(continued)*
foraging and herding abilities on ranges, 1:P:156–57
foreign market competition (1870–1920), 1:P:142–44, 155–56
future of (1921), 1:P:155
grazing management on public lands (1905–1944), 18:3:130–43
growth of due to canals, 8:1:23–24
losses incurred among range sheep, 11:3:172–73
maps showing geographic distribution (1840–1915), 1:P:181–89
Merino breed introduced, 9:1:25–26
in Midwest, 1:P:142, 23:4:248
in Montana, 6:2:81–83, 11:3:162–73, 178
need for studies of prominent breeders and producers, 25:2:50–53
in New England region, 9:1:12–24, 28–40
in Ohio, 8:1:23–26
origins of breeds for sheep ranching, 11:3:170
origins of stock for, 11:3:170
in Pacific Northwest, 6:2:71, 11:3:162–66, 171–80, 21:4:221
possibilities for increases in early twentieth century, 1:P:157, 160–61, 165
production in frontier areas, 11:3:161
prominence of on eastern farms, 1:P:110–11
promoted by *Colman's Rural World,* 23:4:245
ranching, 1:P:136–41, 11:3:162–78
removal of Indians in Pacific Northwest to accommodate, 11:3:165–66
Saxon Merino breed introduced, 1:P:106–7
by Shakers (nineteenth century), 24:3:116–17
shearing, 11:3:171
sheep drives in northern New England, 9:1:14
shift to mutton breeds, 1:P:119–20, 149–54, 164–65, 9:1:31–32, 11:3:170
in South, 1:P:141–42
in South Dakota, 11:3:169–71
statistical tables concerning (1840–1915), 1:P:190–97
status of in 1830, 1:P:109
status of in 1850, 1:P:118
status of in 1860, 1:P:118–19, 128
status of in 1870, 1:P:135, 11:3:161
suitability for frontier, 11:3:161
War of 1812 stimulates expansion, 1:P:104–5
western competition in (1840–1860), 9:1:19–20, 32
in Wyoming, 11:3:162–80
Shepard, E. Fenton, and Donald C. Horton
"Federal Aid to Agriculture Since World War I," 19:2:114–20

Sherman, Caroline B.
"The Development of American Rural Fiction," 12:1:67–76
"The Legal Basis of the Marketing Work of the United States Department of Agriculture," 11:4:289–301
Shingles (wood), 20:4:225–35
Shorthorn cattle
American Shorthorn herd book, 21:2:83–84
attitudes of New Englanders and New Yorkers toward, 7:2:59–60, 64–65
Canada Shorthorn Herd Book, 21:3:166
controversy about in 1880s Canada, 21:3:166–67
J. M. Douglas and U.S. cattle industry, 5:2:65
Durham breed introduced to ranges in Pacific Northwest (1860–1880), 21:4:224–26
established in Ontario (1880s), 21:3:166
established in U.S., 7:2:60
herd books, 7:2:60, 21:2:83–84, 21:3:166
importance of to native stock, 7:2:62–63, 67
improvements to (1820s), 21:2:80–81
locations found before 1850, 7:2:54, 58–61
milking qualities of, 21:2:88
most important years imported, 7:2:51
in Ohio (1834), 7:2:53
origins of, 11:1:12
"Roger the Bull" strain, 21:3:167
in Scotland (nineteenth century), 25:2:49–50
spread of in eastern states (1800–1850), 21:2:79–86
Shpall, Leo
"Jewish Agricultural Colonies in the United States," 24:3:120–46
Siberia (Russia), 17:4:199–203
Sicily Island Colony, La., 24:3:129–32
Sickle, 24:2:103–4
Sierra Gorda Indians, 8:3:124–25
Silk industry
in colonial Georgia, 12:3:272–75, 286–88
contributions of French immigrants to cultivation of in colonial North America, 4:1:6–7
effects of English economic policies on production, 4:1:7–8
in Michigan (1840–1843), 18:2:92–96
in New Spain (sixteenth century), 3:1:4
promoted by U.S. agricultural societies, 18:2:94–95
Silver, Gray, 11:1:35

Silver, James W.
"C. P. J. Mooney of the Memphis *Commercial Appeal*, Crusader for Diversification," 17:2:81–89
Silver movement, 6:3:116
Silvestre, Augustin-Francois, 23:1:62
Simons, Walter
Albrecht Thaer, 5:1:25–26
Sinclair, Sir John
agricultural improvements to his lands, 25:4:166
agricultural writings, 25:4:163–69
biographical sketch, 25:4:162–69
and Board of Agriculture (England), 23:1:59, 25:4:164–65
books about agriculture and life in Scotland, 25:4:164, 167
The Code of Agriculture (1817), 11:1:8–9, 14:3:100, 25:4:168
formation of Society for the Improvement of British Wool, 25:4:163
influence on U.S. agricultural societies, 11:1:7–8
influence on U.S. agriculture, 11:1:6–9
naming of Cheviot sheep, 25:4:164
plan for experimental farms, 25:4:166–67
report on Netherlands agriculture (1815), 25:4:168
surveys Scottish agriculture, 25:4:164–67
Sioussat, St. George L.
"The Breakdown of the Royal Management of Lands in the Southern Provinces, 1773–1775," 3:2:67–98
Sitterson, J. Carlyle
"The Transition from Slave to Free Economy on the William J. Minor Plantations," 17:4:216–24
Skeel, Caroline
"The Cattle Trade between Wales and England," 11:4:305
Skinner, John Stuart
Agricultural Society of Albemarle, 1:P:251, 258
biographical sketch, 24:3:147
cattle breeding activities, 21:2:80
editor of *American Farmer*, 9:4:167, 15:4:182, 24:3:147
Slave-trade
agitation for reopening of in 1850s U.S., 4:3:82–83
antisaccharite movement for abolition of (eighteenth century), 1:2:28
brutality of, 11:4:314
financing purchase of (antebellum U.S.), 19:3:154
internal (U.S.), 11:4:315
prices, 4:2:43–44, 20:1:64
Slavery (colonial North America)
on Carolina rice plantations, 23:2:89–90
compared with indentured servitude, 4:2:31–33, 11:4:309, 12:1:79

displaces indentured servants, 4:2:31–33
in Georgia, 21:4:250–55
introduction of, 11:4:308–9
in Maryland, 12:3:303–7
in Middle Colonies (British), 11:4:311–12
in New England, 11:4:310–11
proposed in French colonies, 9:1:48–49
and tobacco culture, 11:4:308–9
Slavery (U.S.). *See also* Slaves (U.S.)
abolishment of in North, 11:4:312
attitudes toward affected by American Revolution, 11:4:312–13
attitudes toward in mountain districts, 12:2:145–46
biological competition among slaves, 15:1:59
and civilization of South, 12:2:144–49
compared to growth of free labor in South, 11:4:316–21
dependency of plantations on, 15:2:114
economic efficiency of compared with free labor, 4:2:33–41, 4:3:83, 11:4:318–20, 15:2:114–18, 124–25
economic history of, 11:4:308–21
effects on non-slaveholding whites, 15:2:112–26
effects on poor whites, 15:2:122–23
efforts to improve efficiency of slaves, 22:4:256–58
expanded into Texas, 17:2:104
in industrial work in North, 11:4:312
in industrial work in South, 11:4:316–17
and inelasticity of labor, 12:1:79–80
internal threats to in South, 11:4:321
and Thomas Jefferson, 16:2:68–69
and land speculation, 15:2:120–21
marketing and sale of in New Orleans, 15:4:167–68
in mountain districts, 12:2:145
opinion of Horace Greeley about, 7:1:36–37
paternalism in antebellum South, 12:2:144–49
plantation life (*See* Plantation life (U.S.))
profitability of consumption versus production, 20:1:62–64
profitability of in relation to land supply, 4:2:41–43
profitability of in relation to land values, 4:2:45–46
proportion of slaveholders and nonslaveholders (antebellum), 15:2:112
revitalizes cotton industry, 11:4:313–14
and soil depletion, 4:3:83
in sugar industry (antebellum South), 11:4:314–15
suitability for cotton production, 11:4:313–14
suitability for factory work in North, 11:4:312
in Upper South, 11:4:315

Slavery (U.S.). *(continued)*
in urban areas (antebellum South), 11:4:316–17, 15:2:124–25
and white supremacy, 12:2:146–49
Slaves (U.S.)
child care for, 12:1:82
cost of maintaining, 20:1:62
in domestic service (1850s), 11:4:316–17
family life promoted by planters, 12:1:80–81
on farms, 12:2:145
health care, 3:4:154–55, 12:1:82–83
hours of work, 12:1:82
illiteracy, 12:2:142–43
improving efficiency of slave labor, 22:4:256–58
management of, 12:1:80–85
plantation life, 12:2:144–45
productivity, 20:1:63
rations for, 12:1:83
reaction to emancipation of, 13:2:65–66, 17:4:220
relationship to planters in Columbia County, Ga., 3:4:151–52
rules concerning duties and conduct, 18:1:55–64
trained as artisans, 15:2:124
treatment of, 12:1:84–85, 19:3:158–59, 22:4:256–58
use of women in field gangs, 15:2:115
Slavic peoples, 23:3:201–5
Small Holdings Act (England, 1892), 6:3:143
Smith, Adam, 12:3:245
Smith, Herbert A.
"The Early Forestry Movement in the United States," 12:4:326–46
obituary, 18:4:186–87
Smith, Hoke, 15:2:70–71
Smith, Howard F.
"Food Controls in Occupied Japan," 23:3:220–23
Smith, Robert Worthington
"Was Slavery Unprofitable in the Ante-Bellum South?", 20:1:62–64
Smith-Lever Agricultural Extension Act (1914)
county agent system of agricultural extension workers, 11:1:33
history of, 15:2:71, 19:2:112
and Woodrow Wilson, 14:4:134
Smut, 21:2:95–103
Smythe, William E., 5:4:140–50
Snuff. *See also* Tobacco and related entries
types of tobacco used for, 11:1:46–50
use of in England, 2:P:391
use of in U.S., 2:P:401–2

Socialism
in Austria (post-World War I), 7:2:87
Fourieristic socialism, 7:1:21–25
and Horace Greeley, 7:1:21–25
ideas of in Populism, 19:4:235
in South Dakota's rural credit system (1917–1946), 21:4:249
Socialist Party [of America] (U.S.)
attitude toward Nonpartisan League, 20:4:246–49
influence on Nonpartisan League, 20:1:53–54
in North Dakota (1908–1914), 20:1:46–48
Socialist-Revolutionary Party (Russia)
agrarian policy, 17:4:201–2, 204–5
socialization of land, 12:1:22, 17:4:204–5
Societies. *See* Agricultural societies; Historical societies; Secret societies
Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufacturers, and Commerce (London), 2:4:208–12
Society for the Improvement of British Wool, 25:4:163–64
Sociology. *See* Rural sociology
Soil. *See also* Soil science
ancient interest in, 5:2:44–45, 49–50
in ancient Mediterranean agriculture, 2:2:66–69
climate affects development of, 5:2:51–55
evolution of, 5:2:55–56
maturity of, 5:2:54–56
natural vegetation affects development of, 5:2:54
Soil conservation (Italy)
methods advocated by Pietro de Crescenzi (Middle Ages), 18:1:35–40
methods advocated by Virgil (40 B.C.), 18:4:153–55
during Roman Empire period, 19:3:131–32
Soil conservation (U.S.). *See also* South (antebellum U.S.); Terracing
composting, 19:1:8
cultivation methods, 19:1:5
deep-plowing, 19:1:5
effects of planting methods, 19:1:5
federal aid for (1920–1940), 19:2:116–17
in Florida Everglades (1910–1947), 22:3:195–96
importance of grass, 19:1:6
in Oklahoma (late 1930s), 15:1:10–11
practices for by German farmers in North Carolina Piedmont, 9:3:153
Soil Conservation and Domestic Allotment Act (1936), 22:3:203
Soil Conservation Service (U.S.), 15:1:10
Soil erosion
in ancient Mediterranean agriculture, 13:4:164–68
and decline of Babylon, 13:4:162–63

Soil erosion *(continued)*
destruction of Nahrwan dam causes (ancient Babylon), 13:4:163
in North Africa after fall of Roman Empire, 13:4:168
in northern Italy (50 B.C.), 18:4:154
relationship of to occurrences of malaria, 13:4:165–66
underlying causes of, 13:4:161, 170
as understood by Leonardo da Vinci, 17:3:130–34
vertical internal erosion, 5:2:53
Soil erosion (U.S.). *See also* Terracing
in Bent Creek Forest, N.C. (nineteenth century), 20:2:126–27
burning of grasses, 15:1:9
in Great Plains, 15:1:2–11
Natural Resources Committee, 15:1:10
rapidity of, 15:1:4
role of plantation overseers in causing, 19:1:1–2
scientific farming (early twentieth century), 15:1:11
and soil quality, 15:1:4
in South Dakota, 14:2:70
topic neglected by historians, 15:1:1
Soil fertility
in ancient Roman agriculture, 19:3:131–32
of family farms in Great Britain, 6:4:164
importance of animals as compliment to, 17:2:65–72
Soil fertility (U.S.)
decline of in California, 20:4:254
decline of in Virginia Tidewater region (1780s), 25:3:123–27
and diversified farming (1865–1945), 19:2:75–76
in Great Plains (1869–1873), 21:4:213–14
improvement of in Pennsylvania, 1:P:286–88
improvement of with lespedeza (late-nineteenth-century Mississippi River Valley), 23:4:249
loss of and social problems, 15:1:1–11
loss of from Ohio sheep industry, 8:1:24–26
loss of from overgrazing, 15:1:9
loss of from slavery, 4:3:83
in Midwest, 8:1:5–7, 20:2:72
on plantations, 12:1:85–88
relationship to tenancy, 15:1:8, 17:4:182
in South (antebellum), 4:3:83, 25:2:54–55
sterility theory, 21:4:213–14
suggestions for improving (late nineteenth century), 23:4:249–50
Soil science
in ancient Rome, 17:2:65–66
and Hardy W. Campbell's theory of water movement, 22:1:46–47

contributions of Justus von Liebig, 5:2:47–49
contributions of Edmund Ruffin, 6:1:6–13
defining soil types, 5:2:55
development of in Russia, 5:2:50–51
First International Congress of Soil Science, 5:2:43–44
International Society of Soil Science formed, 5:2:43–44
origin of U.S. Bureau of Soils, 5:2:51–52
origins and development of, 5:2:43–56
soil classification (ancient Rome), 5:2:45
soil classification (eighteenth and nineteenth centuries), 5:2:50–55
surveys and analysis in Great Britain, 16:4:182
USDA criticism of Hardy W. Campbell's theory and procedures, 22:1:52
Solvents, 18:1:20–21
Somerset (England), 15:4:212–16, 16:1:62
Sorghum industry (U.S.)
in Illinois (mid-nineteenth century), 5:2:65
introduction of, 17:2:106, 22:4:255
promoted by *Colman's Rural World,* 23:4:248–49
in South (antebellum), 22:4:255
in South Dakota (early twentieth century), 14:2:73
used for producing sorghum molasses, 17:2:106
Sorokin, Pitirim, 12:3:207–8
Souchon, Auguste, 21:3:174
South (U.S.). *See also* Black Belt (U.S. South); Civil War (U.S.); Cotton and related entries; Overseers (antebellum U.S. South); Piedmont (U.S. South); Plantations (U.S.) and related entries; Sharecropping (U.S.); Slavery (U.S.) and related entries; Soil conservation (U.S.); Soil erosion (U.S.); Tenancy (U.S.); specific states
paternalism toward African Americans, 12:2:144–49
sources for agricultural history studies, 4:1:10–18
South (antebellum U.S.)
agricultural education, 4:3:85
agricultural reformers in North Carolina, 25:3:132–33
agriculture declines during 1830s, 22:4:249–50
apple industry develops, 22:4:253
artisans in, 15:2:124
corn as leading crop, 23:4:236–39
crop diversification debated, 4:3:81–86, 22:4:248–59, 25:2:57
effects of westward migration on agriculture, 22:4:249
free blacks, 15:2:124–25
grape cultivation, 22:4:253–54
growth of free labor, 11:4:316–21
improvements in rural life (1840–1860), 22:4:256
internal threats to slavery, 11:4:321

South (antebellum U.S.) *(continued)*
introduction of grasses (1840–1860), 22:4:250
introduction of new livestock breeds (1840–1860), 22:4:251–52
nationalism, 4:3:86–91, 19:1:3–10
nonslaveholders described, 15:2:112–26
peach growing, 22:4:252
Martin W. Philips, agricultural experimenter, 19:1:7
plowing in shallow soil, 22:4:258
poor whites described, 15:2:122–23
promotion of farming innovations, 25:3:132–33
proportion of slaveholders to nonslaveholders, 15:2:112
racial prejudice, 12:2:146, 15:2:124
and Edmund Ruffin, 19:1:9
self-sufficiency, 15:2:113, 119–20
slavery as a substitute for free labor, 13:2:65, 17:2:121–22
stages of development in (1840–1860), 22:4:248–49
statistics on corn and cotton production, 23:4:236–38
truck farming, 22:4:255–56
use of guano in agriculture, 21:1:46–51, 24:4:216–21
worn-out lands, 22:4:249
South (post–1861 U.S.)
abandoned farm land (1920s), 8:2:46
adoption of share-crop system in, 13:2:65, 17:2:121–22
affected by cotton boll weevil, 3:3:137–38, 13:2:68–70, 73, 24:1:23
affects of Civil War, 4:1:18–20
African American farm population decreases (1910–1930), 8:2:46–47
African American labor force described, 13:2:65–68
agricultural diversification during Civil War, 1:1:1–17
agricultural press in twentieth century, 8:2:50
agricultural reform in twentieth century, 8:2:50
back-to-the-farm movement (1930s), 8:2:48
changing structure of agriculture, 3:4:157–59, 13:1:22–32, 13:2:65–68, 17:2:121–22, 17:4:216–24
condition of agriculture after Civil War, 21:1:48–52
cooperative marketing organizations develop, 13:2:74–75
crop diversification encouraged, 17:2:81–89
cultural islands, 19:2:69–78
decline of country churches, 13:2:75
demoralization of African American labor, 13:2:65–68
dependence on cotton, 13:2:120–22
diversification, 13:2:68–69, 19:2:69–78
effects of World War I on agriculture, 17:2:87–88
fairness to African Americans by federal relief agencies (twentieth century), 8:2:48

farm mortgages (1930s), 8:2:46
farming innovations by immigrants, 19:2:72–78
fertilizer industry develops after Civil War, 21:1:48–49
fertilizer use (1840–1900), 21:1:46–52
frontier areas, 19:2:69–75
future of (1945), 19:2:72–78
immigrant farmers, 19:2:69–77
immigration to promoted, 19:2:70
improving rural life (twentieth century), 13:2:75–76, 22:4:256
industrialization (early twentieth century), 8:2:45–50
influence of Seaman A. Knapp on agriculture, 17:2:83, 86
labor and land tenure arrangements, 17:2:121–22
labor during Civil War, 1:1:11–12
labor system disrupted by Civil War, 13:1:22–24, 17:4:218–21
low cost of labor, 8:2:49
mechanization of agriculture, 13:2:70–72
motor vehicles used in, 13:2:72
need for industrial diversification, 13:2:122–25
opposition to McNary-Haugen legislation, 11:1:38–39
racism in local relief and job distribution (early twentieth century), 8:2:48
reduced cotton production during Civil War, 1:1:5–11
revitalization of southern agriculture by mechanization, 13:2:70–72, 24:1:19–28
role of religion in rural settlement, 19:2:71–77
rural isolation and social change (twentieth century), 13:2:75
sheep industry, 1:P:141–42
soil fertility, 4:3:83, 21:1:46–52, 25:2:54–55
sorghum production, 22:4:255
tenancy, 13:2:73–74, 17:2:122–28, 18:3:99, 19:2:75–76
textile mills built (early twentieth century), 8:2:47–48
use of guano in agriculture, 21:1:46–51, 24:4:216–21
westward shift of rice growing areas, 13:2:66–67
whiskey distillation prohibited during Civil War, 1:1:14–15
white farm population increases (1920s), 8:2:46–47
South Carolina (colonial/U.S.). *See also* Piedmont (U.S. South)
breakdown of British land policy (colonial), 3:2:74–80
indigo production (colonial), 1:2:29, 4:1:8–9
land speculation (colonial), 19:4:206
rice industry, 16:4:184–93, 23:2:86–91
University of South Carolina, 9:1:9
USDA tea plantation at Summerville, 24:3:160
South Dakota. *See also* Dakota Territory
agricultural adjustments in nineteenth century, 14:2:66–67
agricultural expansion in 1910s, 23:1:31–32, 35–36
alfalfa, 14:2:68

South Dakota *(continued)*
artificial rainfall, 15:4:195
average annual precipitation, 5:4:162–63
Bethlehem Yehuda, 24:3:132–33
boom period (1877–1886), 14:2:66, 15:4:195
Brown County, 15:4:195–201
cash-crop patterns, 14:2:70
characteristics of sections of state, 14:2:65–73
collapse of farm prices in 1920s, 14:2:71
corn industry, 14:2:66
Crémieux, 24:3:133
crop diversification in 1890s, 5:4:174–76
droughts, 5:4:162–80, 14:2:66–67, 70–71
effects of drought on agricultural development (1880s–1890s), 5:4:162–80
erosion in, 14:2:70
farm population in 1930 described, 14:2:73
farm real estate values in 1920s, 14:2:71
farming submarginal lands, 14:2:70
increasing farm size (1890s), 5:4:179
Indian population in, 14:2:65–66
irrigation, 5:4:165–74, 14:2:67, 15:4:195–201
Jewish agricultural colonies (1880s), 24:3:132–33
land use in, 14:2:65, 70–73
legislation funding artesian wells in (1880s–1890s), 5:4:167–72
migration of farm population in, 14:2:72
Nonpartisan League involvement in state politics (1918), 20:4:237
Peter Norbeck, Governor and U.S. Senator (1917–1946), 21:4:239–49
population decline in 1890s, 5:4:179
range conservation program, 14:2:72
relief roll in 1934, 14:2:71
rural credit system, 21:4:239–49
scientific land use program, 14:2:72–74
settlement of, 14:2:65–69
sheep industry, 11:3:169–73
shift from wheat to livestock and dairying, 5:4:176–78
sorghum planting expands (1930s), 14:2:73
state landownership (1917–1946), 21:4:239–49
sugar beet industry, 5:4:178–79
undermining of credit structure (1920–1935), 14:2:71
wheat industry, 5:4:176, 14:2:68–69
Southern Cotton Association (U.S.), 17:4:185
Southern Cultivator, 4:3:84, 19:1:2–11
Southern Planter, 14:1:64

Southern Rural Almanac and Plantation and Garden Calendar, 15:4:174
Soviet Union. *See also* Russia
agrarianism, 12:2:120–24, 139–41
agrarian policy from 1917 to 1936, 12:1:21–31, 12:2:118–41, 17:4:204–10
agricultural recovery (1922–1927), 12:2:125–26
anti-Kulak (rich peasants) policies and activities, 12:1:27–28, 12:2:132–36, 17:4:207
collectivization of agriculture, 12:1:28–30, 17:4:205–10
consumer cooperatives in 1920s villages, 12:2:124–25
decline of agricultural exports (1921–1927), 12:2:126–30
decline of agricultural production, 12:1:30–31, 12:2:139–40
famines, 12:1:26–27, 17:4:208
grain crisis in 1917–1918, 12:1:26–28
industrialization program, 12:2:126, 133–35
Land Code (1922), 17:4:206
land tenure changes (1918–1919), 12:1:23–26
New Economic Policy (1921–1927), 12:2:118–36, 119–33
rural policy of (1950), 25:3:111–12
rural problems addressed by Lenin and Stalin, 25:3:109–11
unfavorable relationship of agricultural and industrial prices (1925–1928), 12:2:129–30
and War Communism (1917–1919), 12:1:26–28, 12:2:118
Sowing, 24:2:103
Soybeans
from Asia, 7:3:126, 23:2:110–12
introduced in U.S. from Japan (1850s), 23:2:110–12
new varieties introduced in U.S., 7:3:126
uses for, 7:3:127
Spain
agricultural reform movement (eighteenth century), 3:1:9
agriculture transferred to colonial New Spain, 3:1:1–14
colonies in the Americas (See New Spain)
efforts to stimulate hemp production in Spanish California, 13:4:171–75
land reform (twentieth century), 7:2:86, 22:4:230–31
royal order to Casa de Contratación of Seville (1532), 3:1:4, 6–7
royal questionnaire about Peru (1529–1577), 18:4:156–60
Treaty of San Lorenzo with U.S. (1795), 15:1:20
Sparks, William, 11:2:136–38, 13:2:105–6
Spencer, Joseph Earle
"The Development of Agricultural Villages in Southern Utah," 14:4:181–89
Spengler, Oswald
Decline of the West, 12:1:7
Spiegel, Henry W.
"Land Inheritance Under the Swastika," 13:4:176–88

Spinach, 7:3:126
Spindle harvester. *See* Cotton-harvesting machinery
Sports, 14:1:20–22
Spruce trees, 20:4:226, 22:3:142–43
Squash, 13:2:116
Squatters. *See also* Land policy
  essential elements of settlement site in nineteenth-century Canada, 25:3:98–99
  in Florida Everglades (early 1920s), 22:3:191
  in New England states (late-seventeenth-century U.S.), 9:4:180
  opposition to (late-seventeenth-century U.S.), 9:4:182–86
  rights and claims of in British colonial North America, 9:4:177
St. Lambert, J. F. Marquis de
  Les saisons, 12:3:243
St. Peter, Minn., 19:4:230
Staffordshire (England), 16:1:44–48, 62
Stalin, Joseph
  addresses rural problems in Soviet Union, 25:3:111
  anti-Kulak (rich peasants) policy, 12:2:132–33, 136, 17:4:207
  commitment to industrialization, 12:2:140–41
Starr, Frederick, 12:4:343–44
State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 9:1:9
Statistical Atlas of the United States, 19:2:80
Statistics
  applied in charts, maps, and diagrams, 20:4:210–11, 224
  in Austrian government publications, 20:4:211–12
  Bureau of Statistics (Germany), 21:3:178–79
  first German seminars (1863), 20:4:213
  International Statistical Congresses (Europe, 1853–1867), 20:4:210
  introduction of word in England from German language (1780s), 23:4:288
  new methods applied in Ninth U.S. Census (1870), 20:4:217–20
  quantitative data concerning history of England, 11:4:302–7
  statistical cartography, 20:4:209–25
  use of in cattle breeding, 20:4:200–201
  use of in nineteenth-century Europe, 20:4:209–10
  use of in Seventh U.S. Census (1850), 19:3:143–49
  work of Christian Lorenz Ernst Engel, 20:4:213
Statistics—Agricultural
  on antebellum U.S. South corn and cotton production, 23:4:236–38
  collected by International Institute of Agriculture, 23:2:81–82
  collected by survey for Lisieux, France (1814), 23:1:68–75
  for U.S. Great Plains agriculture (1909–1919), 23:1:30–40
  used in Seventh U.S. Census (1850), 19:3:143–49

Statistics—Agricultural (England/Great Britain)
collected by Board of Agriculture (1676–1925), 18:4:161–67
collected by Board of Trade, 18:4:163–66
for eighteenth century, 15:4:202–4
obstacles to collecting (1676–1793), 18:4:161–62
quantified data concerning nineteenth century, 11:4:302–7
and Royal Agricultural Society (nineteenth century), 18:4:162–63
and Royal Statistical Society (1834), 18:4:163
Statue of Emancipation (Russia, 1861), 17:1:195–96, 17:4:200–201
Steam engines (U.S.)
companies manufacturing for agriculture, 25:4:184
contribution to nineteenth-century agriculture, 25:4:186
demonstrated at state fairs and field trials, 25:4:184–85
difficulties using, 25:4:184–85
farmers' interests in self-propelled types, 25:4:182, 185
large size of, 25:4:186
popular interest, 25:4:185
portable engines used on farms, 25:4:182
purchase cost of, 25:4:185
self-propelled and self-steered introduced (1882), 25:4:185
stationary engines used on farms, 25:4:181–82
used for wheat threshing, 25:4:182–84
Steamboats, 8:1:20–22
Stearns, Raymond Phineas
"Agricultural Adaptation in England, 1875–1900," Part I, 6:2:84–101
"Agricultural Adaptation in England, 1875–1900," Part II, 6:3:130–54
Steel industry (colonial North America), 2:4:210–12
Steinel, Alvin T.
History of Agriculture in Colorado, 2:4:215–16
Stephens, Thaddeus, 13:1:24
Stetson, Sarah P.
"The Traffic in Seeds and Plants from England's Colonies in North America," 23:1:45–56
Stiles, Ezra, 2:4:190–92, 210
Stine, O. C.
"Historical Aspects of Agricultural Adjustment: Discussion by O. C. Stine," 11:3:249–51
and Frederick Jackson Turner, 16:3:132
work in agricultural history, 16:3:132
Stock-Raising Homestead Act (1916), 23:1:29
Stokes, William S.
"The Land Laws of Honduras," 21:3:148–54

Stolypin, P. A., 12:1:18–19, 17:4:200–204
Storekeepers. *See* Merchants
Stratford-on-Avon (England), 6:4:162–63
Straw, 10:1:3–13
Strawberry industry (U.S.), 19:2:72, 75
Strong, Josiah
  concerns about exhaustion of public lands (late nineteenth century), 25:2:75–76
  on nineteenth-century closing of geographic frontiers worldwide, 18:2:67–73
  Our Country, 25:2:65–66, 76
  supports immigration restrictions (1890s), 25:2:75–76
Strong, Phil, 24:4:179
Subsistence agriculture (U.S.), 18:1:29–32
Sudan
  agricultural labor and management (early twentieth century), 5:3:105–8
  irrigation, 5:3:104–8
  plantation agriculture in 1930s, 5:3:104–8
Sudan Plantations Syndicate, 5:3:104–8
Sugar industry
  alternatives to cane as sources of sugar, 13:3:149–52
  Barbados planter protests against English exploitation, 1:2:29
  introduction of sugar cane in Caribbean, 1:2:26–28
  manufacture of maple sugar and maple syrup (eighteenth century), 7:3:108, 13:3:150–56
  methods used in cane production, 5:3:101–2
  plantations in 1930s Egypt, 5:3:97–104
  production in sixteenth-century New Spain, 3:1:4
  in Puerto Rico, 10:3:102–3, 109–10
  self-sown seedlings, 1:2:31–32
  shortages during World War I, 16:2:97–98
Sugar industry (U.S.)
  beet cultivation on California ranches described, 12:1:77–78
  in Florida Everglades (1928–1946), 22:3:195
  introduction of sugar cane in Louisiana (1751), 1:2:28
  in Louisiana, 1:2:28, 11:4:314–15
  mechanization of cane production, 13:2:71–72
  Mexican laborers during World War II, 24:1:10–11, 15–16
  migrant laborers on California ranches, 12:1:77–78
  similarities between California ranch and plantation system, 12:1:78
  slavery in, 11:4:314–15
  sugar beet cultivation in Illinois, 5:2:64–65
  sugar beet cultivation in South Dakota, 5:4:178–79
  wages for laborers determined during World War II, 24:1:15–16
Summerville, S.C., 24:3:160

Sunflowers, 13:2:116
Superphosphates
patent laws regarding, 16:4:164–73
supplies of during World War I, 19:2:111–13
used in nineteenth-century southern U.S. agriculture, 21:1:47
Surplus agricultural commodities (U.S.). *See also* Commodities (U.S.)
affects global markets (1880s–1890s), 25:2:62–64
decline of (1900–1914), 1:P:227–28
effects on European conditions and agriculture, 1:P:229–36
history of, 1:P:223–25, 6:2:56–68
relationship to Homestead Act (1862), 25:2:64–65
and repeal of English corn laws, 1:P:223, 234
role of farmers in creating, 6:2:54–68
role of technology in creating, 6:2:63–65
as topic in agricultural history, 6:2:53–57
in wheat, 1:P:223–28
during World War I, 1:P:228–29
Surplus Marketing Administration (U.S.), 22:3:199–200
Surrey (England), 15:4:208–12
Sussex (England), 15:4:208–12, 16:1:62
Swamp Land Act (1850), 5:2:73, 25:4:170–71
Swamp lands. *See also* Drainage
Florida Everglades drained for agriculture (1845–1948), 22:3:187–97
in Illinois, 5:2:73–74, 25:4:170–80
in Indiana, 20:2:109
in Italy, 17:3:132–33
Sweden
agricultural museum at Mora, 13:3:145–46
agricultural museum at Skansen, 13:3:145
colony in North America, 11:2:66–67
Sweet potatoes, 13:2:115
Swine breeds and breeding
desirable characteristics, 11:3:207
in England (eighteenth century), 11:2:97, 11:3:207–9
improvements in influence cattle breeding, 7:2:54
Swine industry
commodity futures, 7:2:70
feeding practices in England, 11:2:97, 11:3:209–11
husbandry in England, 11:2:97
Swine industry (U.S.)
affected by opening of Erie Canal, 8:1:22–23
affected by railroads, 8:1:27–33
affected by steamboats, 8:1:20–22

Swine industry (U.S.) *(continued)*
butchering described, 20:2:96–97
development of pork market in Lower South, 8:1:22
in Indiana (1850s), 20:2:115, 118, 121
methods used to fatten, 20:2:95–96
in Midwest, 8:1:17–18
Ohio-Mississippi outlet for Midwestern surpluses, 8:1:26
raised by Shakers, 24:3:116
selling practices of drovers, 20:2:94
in Tennessee, 20:2:86–103
use of corn in, 20:2:87–88, 102–3, 23:2:127
Switzer, Stephen, 11:2:90–91
Syracuse, N.Y., 4:2:74–75

T

Taeuber, Conrad
"Rural-Urban Migration," 15:3:151–60
Tallow, 9:3:130, 142, 14:3:111
Talon, Jean, 9:1:43–44
Tamaulipas, Mexico, 8:3:132–33
Tapioca. *See* Cassava
Tariff. *See also* Corn laws
on American rice by England and Germany (nineteenth century), 23:2:92–94
Russian policies in late nineteenth century, 17:4:199
Tariff (U.S.)
detrimental effects on agriculture (nineteenth century), 22:3:165–66
Dingley tariff and economic recovery, 13:1:14–20
effects of Hawley-Smoot Tariff on apple industry, 16:2:104–7
effects of protective tariffs on sheep industry, 9:1:19
emergency tariff vetoed by Woodrow Wilson, 14:4:137
of farm products in McNary-Haugen legislation, 14:4:137–38
opposition to by *Colman's Rural World* (1870s), 23:4:252–53
Payne-Aldrich tariffs targeted by Midwestern Populists (early twentieth century), 23:4:235–36
policy of Woodrow Wilson, 14:4:137–38
reform of at issue in 1928 presidential election, 11:1:39–41
Tate, W. E.
"Members of Parliament and Their Personal Relations to Enclosure: A Study with Special Reference to Oxfordshire Enclosures, 1757–1843," 23:3:213–20
"Opposition to Parliamentary Enclosure in Eighteenth-Century England," 19:3:137–42

Tatter, Henry
"State and Federal Land Policy during the Confederation Period," 9:4:176–86
Taylor, Carl C., 12:3:207–8
Taylor, Henry C.
agricultural economics, 16:3:132
and Charles Galpin, 12:3:203–4
"The Historical Approach to the Economic Problems of Agriculture," 11:3:221–23
rural sociology, 12:3:199–205
and Frederick Jackson Turner, 16:3:132
and USDA Office of Farm Management, 12:3:205
Taylor, John, 6:1:3
Taylor, Rosser H.
"Post-Bellum Southern Rental Contracts," 17:2:121–28
"The Sale and Application of Commercial Fertilizers in the South Atlantic States to 1900," 21:1:46–52
Tea industry (Ceylon), 5:3:93–94
Tea industry (U.S.)
experiments in cultivating (early nineteenth century), 24:3:157
role of Department of the Interior in procuring seeds from East Indies, 24:3:158
role of Patent Office in procuring and distributing seeds and plants, 24:3:157–59
USDA efforts to establish commercial production, 24:3:159–61
USDA plantation at Summerville, S.C. (1870s–1880s), 24:3:160
Telephones, 24:2:86–87
Teller, Henry, 11:2:135–36
Temple, Sir William, 11:2:90, 12:3:228
Tenancy
in Ireland, 17:2:74–75
conditions of in nineteenth-century Great Britain, 17:2:73–80
Tenancy (U.S.). *See also* Agricultural ladder (U.S.); Landownership; Sharecropping (U.S.); Tenants (U.S.)
affected by cotton boll weevil, 13:2:73
changes to in Hudson River Valley (1790–1860), 18:2:75–82
decrease of in twentieth-century South, 13:2:73–74
effects on finance capitalism in agriculture, 17:4:182–84
effects on soil fertility, 15:1:8, 17:4:182
in Illinois, 6:1:19–21, 21:2:110–12, 25:4:176, 180
and immigrants (1865–1945), 19:2:75–76
in Indiana (1850s), 20:2:114–15
labor safety-valve theory, 19:1:35–37
lease arrangements given by Robert Livingston in New York, 20:2:104–7
lease terms in North Carolina, 20:2:122–23
for Maryland farms (nineteenth century), 21:3:185–87

Tenancy (U.S.) *(continued)*
in Midwest, 18:3:98–102, 20:2:69–72
and oil industry, 15:4:189–90
in Oklahoma, 15:1:8, 15:4:189–90
persistence of in 1920s Kansas, 17:4:182
in South, 8:2:47, 13:2:73–74, 17:2:122–28, 18:3:99 19:2:75–76
standing rent, 17:2:122–28
statistics of, 18:3:99, 102
types of landlords in Midwest (1900–1914), 20:2:70–71
Tenants (U.S.). *See also* Sharecropping (U.S.); Tenancy (U.S.)
affected by crop reduction program in South, 13:2:73–74
on Ulysses S. Grant's Missouri farm (1867–1875), 21:1:26–42
number of increases after World War I, 14:4:171
number of in South increases after Civil War, 13:2:73–74
opportunities for landownership in Midwest (1865–1900), 18:3:100–101
opportunities for landownership in South (1865–1900), 18:3:98–100
owner-tenants in Kansas (twentieth century), 17:4:183
types of, 17:2:122, 20:2:71
Tennessee
Big Creek Valley, 20:4:225–27
blacksmithing, 21:3:139–41
Buncombe Turnpike Company (1824), 20:2:87
clothing styles in east (nineteenth century), 21:3:134–38
Cumberland Plateau farming (1865–1945), 19:2:71–75
diversified farming (1865–1945), 19:2:74–75
eastern agricultural products (1832–1842), 20:2:88
everyday life described (post-Civil War), 20:4:229
feather trade and beds (nineteenth century), 21:3:144–45
French Broad River, 20:4:225–27, 21:3:129–48, 23:2:86–108
German settlement in Franklin County, 19:2:74–75
ginseng collected for export, 21:3:147
hog driving and raising in French Broad River Gorge (nineteenth century), 20:2:86–103
manufacturing goods in local economy (eastern), 21:3:129–48
Muscle Shoals, 19:2:113
play-songs from late nineteenth century, 23:3:161–68
plows used in east, 21:3:138
rural health and medicine (late nineteenth century), 21:3:129–32
sawmills, 20:4:227
settlement of, 17:2:98–101
steam-powered mills introduced, 20:4:235
strawberry farming (1862–1945), 19:2:72
tobacco use, 21:3:133–34
truck farming, 19:2:72

Tennessee Valley Authority, 19:2:113
Teosinte, 2:P:412–16
Terracing
in ancient Mediterranean agriculture, 13:4:164–67, 17:2:70
barriers to implementing in postbellum agricultural practices (U.S.), 23:2:107–9
broad-base terraces, 23:2:103–5
equipment used (nineteenth-century U.S.), 23:2:105–6
and geography of land, 23:2:96–97
hillside ditching, 23:2:98–100
horizontal bench terraces, 23:2:100–103
horizontal plowing, 23:2:97–98
Massey terraces, 23:2:108
promoted by U.S. government agencies, 23:2:106–7
in U.S. Southern Piedmont, 23:2:96–109
USDA support for, 23:2:106–7
Tessier, Abbé Alexandre Henri, 20:3:176
Texas (colonial/Republic/U.S.). *See also* Rio Grande Valley
affected by Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo (Mexico-U.S., 1848), 8:3:131–33
agricultural experiment stations and mechanization of cotton industry, 24:1:20
American Civil War in, 2:4:172–73, 8:3:134
animosities toward Kansans, 2:4:168–84
Brownsville, 8:3:132
cattle industry, 2:4:172–83
climatic conditions, 15:1:8
cotton industry, 17:2:104, 21:4:199–200, 24:1:22–23
Dallas County, 15:1:7
disputes over southern boundary of, 8:3:131–33
expansion of slavery into, 17:2:104
Great Plains History Collection at University of Texas, 9:1:9–10
land title controversies, 8:3:131–33
rice industry, 25:2:91–96
settlement of by American pioneers, 2:4:170–71, 8:3:134
settlement of by Spanish, 8:3:126–31
soil erosion, 15:1:5–8
tenancy, 15:1:8
Texas Mexicans in, 8:3:134
Ukrainian agricultural communities, 10:1:34–35
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, 24:1:20
Texas Agricultural Workers Association, 9:1:10
Texas Farmers' Union, 21:4:199–200
Texas fever (cattle), 2:4:174–77, 182–83
Textile industry. *See also* Wool industry
mills in U.S. South (twentieth century), 8:2:47–48
transfer from farms to factories, 8:4:176–77

Thaer, Albrecht, 5:2:50, 10:4:173–74
Thatcher, M. W., 21:4:207
Thomas, Cyrus, 21:4:208–17
Thomas, H. M.
"Agricultural Policy in New France," 9:1:41–60
Thompson, D. O., and W. H. Glover
"A Pioneer Adventure in Agricultural Extension: A Contribution from the Wisconsin Cut-Over," 22:2:124–28
Thompson, Edgar T.
"The Climatic Theory of the Plantation," 15:1:49–60
Thomson, James, 11:2:93–94, 12:3:237–38, 241–43
Thornton, Harrison John
The History of the Quaker Oats Company, 8:3:140
Three-Year Homestead Act (1912), 11:2:93–94
Threshing machines (U.S.)
purchased by Indiana farmers (1850s), 20:2:117
sale of in North Carolina (1830s), 25:3:134
steam-engines used with, 25:4:182–84
types of used in eastern Tennessee, 21:3:143–44
used by Shaker farmers in New York (nineteenth century), 24:3:119
Throne, Mildred
"Southern Iowa Agriculture, 1833–1890: The Progress from Subsistence to Commercial Corn-Belt Farming," 23:2:124–30
Tillage. *See also* Agricultural husbandry; Plowing
horse-hoeing in France discussed, 24:2:100–102
methods used in dry farming in U.S. (early twentieth century), 22:1:45–47
methods used in North Carolina (nineteenth century), 20:2:123
observations of Edmund Ruffin of methods of in Virginia, 6:1:12
on U.S. Midwest farms (nineteenth century), 8:1:13–14
Tillet, Mathieu, 21:2:102–3
Tilley, Nannie M.
The Bright Tobacco Industry, 1860–1929, 24:1:62–63
"Timothy Pickering on Beef Cattle, Dairying, and Cider," 15:2:98–111
Tilton, James, 20:3:176–87
Timber (U.S.). *See also* Forests and forestry (U.S.); Lumber industry (U.S.); Sawmills (U.S.); Wood (U.S.); specific legislation and regulatory agencies
deficiency of in West for building materials (1869–1873), 21:4:214–15
enforcement of timber laws by the Solicitor of the Department of the Treasury, 23:2:135
enforcement of timber laws in Great Lakes states by Department of the Interior, 23:2:135–39
management of under McSweeney-McNary Forest Research Act (1928), 18:3:137

needs in California (1870s), 21:4:215
sustained-yield program for (1940s), 23:1:43–45
Timber and Stone Act (1878), 11:4:260–61, 13:2:102
Timber Culture Act (1874), 12:4:336, 13:2:100–101
Timber Cutting Act (1878), 13:2:102
Timoshenko, Vladimir P.
"The Agrarian Policies of Russia and the Wars," 17:4:192–210
Tipsina. *See* Breadroot
Tittemore, James N., 15:3:137–48
Tobacco. *See also* Cigars; Snuff; Tobacco industry; Tobacco varieties
cigarette tobacco, 11:1:47–49
"dipping" of in U.S., 2:P:401–2
dissemination of by Spanish, 2:P:388–89
medicinal uses for among Europeans, 2:P:389
for pipe smoking, 2:P:390, 399, 11:1:49
prehistoric origin and distribution of, 13:2:114–15
used as money in colonial Virginia, 2:P:393–94
use of by Indians (pre-European contact), 2:P:387
use of by women, 2:P:401–2, 405–7
use of in eastern Tennessee (nineteenth century), 21:3:133–34
Tobacco industry
in early twentieth century described, 2:P:395–96
production influenced by consumer preferences, 11:1:44–51
in Puerto Rico (nineteenth century), 10:3:103
tobacconists' signs, 2:P:404–5
Tobacco industry (colonial North America)
artificial prices before 1630, 2:1:1–2
auction market evolves, 11:1:51–56
and British Navigation Acts, 2:1:9–10
consignment system, 2:1:16–19, 22, 11:1:53–54
early casual trading, 2:1:13–15, 11:1:52–53
efforts to restrict production and exports, 2:1:28–30
extra-warehouse trading, 7:4:181–82
and foreign markets, 2:1:7–13
in Georgia, 21:4:253
in Jamestown, 2:P:393, 11:1:52
legislative price-fixing, 2:1:27–28
and loose tobacco, 7:4:177–78, 181–82, 11:1:56
merchant planters, 2:1:20–21, 11:1:54
monopolistic concessions, 2:1:23–27
official inspection provisions, 2:1:32–34
outport merchants, 2:1:19
overproduction, 11:1:52

Tobacco industry (colonial North America) *(continued)*
planters' resistance to reinspection, 7:4:171–72
price behavior (1630–1774), 2:1:2–7
prohibiting bulk shipments attempted, 2:1:30–31
reasons for tobacco surplus, 2:1:21–22, 11:1:52
regulation of, 2:1:31–32, 7:4:171, 174–79, 11:1:54
Richmond Tobacco Exchange, 7:4:178–82
roles of inspectors, 7:4:174–76, 178
slavery introduced, 11:4:308–9
tobacco notes, 7:4:170, 173–74
tobacco warehouse auction system origins, 7:4:170–82
in Virginia, 2:P:393–94, 11:1:51–56, 17:4:170–82
Virginia Company, 11:1:52–53
warehouses established, 11:1:54
Tobacco industry (U.S.)
amount exported from Virginia warehouses (1783–1792), 25:3:126
amounts produced before 1920, 2:P:396–99
cause of worn-out soil in Virginia (1783–1789), 25:3:123–27
changing locales for after Civil War, 13:2:67–68
cooperatives' support for McNary-Haugen legislation (1920s), 11:1:39
Farmers' Tobacco Association, 14:2:83–84
Federal Tobacco Inspection Act (1935), 11:1:57
hogshead inspection system, 11:1:56–57
Kerr-Smith Tobacco Control Act (1934), 25:1:37–39
mechanization of (late nineteenth century), 13:2:72
in Natchez District, Miss. Terr., 15:1:20
National Tobacco Growers' Association, 14:1:49
profits from in Virginia (1783–1792), 25:3:126–27
socioeconomic position of tobacco planters in Virginia (1780s), 25:3:127
in Virginia (late seventeenth century), 25:3:123–27
and Wisconsin Society of Equity, 14:2:83–84
Tobacco varieties
air-cured dark, 11:1:47–49
air-cured light, 11:1:47–48
available in eighteenth century, 7:3:102–3
Burley variety, 11:1:44–49
for chewing, 2:P:401–2, 11:1:49–51
flue-cured, 11:1:45–49
Green River variety, 11:1:50
Maryland varieties, 11:1:44–48
One Sucker variety, 11:1:49–50
Orinoco variety, 11:1:44
Virginia Sun-cured variety, 11:1:50

Tomato, 9:2:78, 13:2:115
Toontz, Robert L., and Earle D. Ross
"The Term 'Agricultural Revolution' As Used By Economic Historians," 22:1:32–38
Tovar, Manuel Felipe, 17:3:157–63
Tovar Ponte, Martin, 17:3:157–59, 162
Townley, Arthur C.
background of, 20:1:46–47
and North Dakota Society of Equity, 20:1:45
opposes Farmer-Labor Party, 20:4:250–51
organizer for Socialist Party in North Dakota, 20:1:48
participation in Nonpartisan League, 20:1:48–61, 20:4:251
Tractors. *See also* Agricultural machinery
competition with horses, 17:1:39
in cotton production, 24:1:21–23
popularity of during World War I, 17:1:37–39
Trans-Missouri Dry Farming Congress, 17:2:111
Transportation (England), 20:2:77–81
Transportation (U.S.). *See also* Canals; Railroads (U.S.)
automobile production curtailed during World War I, 17:1:40
costs and problems of in apple industry, 11:4:341–43, 13:2:88–90, 16:2:109–10
development of in prairie states (nineteenth century), 8:4:177–79
economic effects of improvements in Pennsylvania, 10:1:23
effects of improvements in on Midwest livestock industry, 8:1:20–33
efforts of Elkanah Watson to improve, 21:4:198
farmers purchase automobiles (World War I), 17:1:39
Good Roads movement and rural improvements in Michigan (early twentieth century), 23:2:131
problems with in nineteenth-century Illinois, 5:2:72
turnpikes, 20:2:87
Transylvania, 7:2:86
Transylvania Company (colonial Virginia), 3:2:88–98
Trapping, 22:1:3–6, 15–17
Treaty of Fort McIntosh (Indian-U.S., 1785), 9:4:182
Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo (Mexico-U.S., 1848), 8:3:131–33
Treaty of San Lorenzo (Spain-U.S., 1795), 15:1:20
Trees. *See also* Forests and forestry; Fruit industry; Lumber industry; Timber; Wood
affected by silting, 15:1:7
Chinese elms introduced in U.S., 7:3:127
efforts to plant on U.S. Great Plains, 17:2:106
fig, 2:2:89–91, 13:2:116, 20:4:255
fruit-bearing in Oregon, 15:2:84–97
Pehr Kalm's observations about black walnut trees, 16:3:149–54

Trees *(continued)*
Pehr Kalm's observations about butternut trees, 16:3:154–57
Pehr Kalm's observations about hickory trees, 19:1:58–64
Pehr Kalm's observations about mulberry trees, 24:4:221–27
nut trees, 13:2:116
rubber, 5:3:95–96
spruce, 20:4:226, 22:3:142–43
tree farming in U.S., 23:1:41–45
uses of chestnut tree wood, 20:4:226
Trimble, William
"Historical Aspects of the Surplus Food Production of the United States, 1862–1902," 1:P:223–39
Trotsky, Leon, 17:4:207
Truck farming (U.S.)
in antebellum southern agriculture, 22:4:255–56
California crops grown, 20:4:254
in Illinois, 5:2:72, 21:2:106
in Mississippi (1880–1945), 19:2:72–73
in Tennessee (1862–1945), 19:2:72
use of farm labor, 22:2:96–98, 107
True, Alfred C., 16:3:131
True, Rodney H.
bibliography of published works (1892–1940), 18:1:25–34
biographical sketch, 18:1:23–24
"Early Days of the Albemarle Agricultural Society," 1:P:243–59
"The Early Development of Agricultural Societies in the United States," 3:P:295–306
"Jared Eliot, Minister, Physician, Farmer," 2:4:185–212
"Minute Book of the Albemarle Virginia Agricultural Society," editor, 1:P:263–349
obituary, 14:4:190
"Some Pre-Revolutionary Agricultural Correspondence," 12:2:107–17
"The Virginia Board of Agriculture, 1841–1843," 14:3:97–103
Tubbs, M. Wes, 14:1:53–58
Tuberculosis (cattle), 20:4:197–98
Tucker, William P.
"Populism Up-to-Date: The Story of the Farmers' Union," 21:4:198–208
Tugwell, Rexford G., and Harry J. Carman
Essays upon Field Husbandry in New England, and other Papers, 1748–1762, editors, 8:4:223–24
"The Significance of American Agricultural History," 12:2:99–106
Tull, Jethro
agricultural doctrines of examined, 16:1:11–13
influences design of grain drills, 10:4:168–74

quoted by French agriculturalists in Diderot's *Encyclopédie*, 24:2:100–107
theories of examined, 2:4:206–7
treatment of cereal seed prior to planting, 21:2:95
Turkestan
cotton production in twentieth century, 22:4:234–35
and economic self-sufficiency of Russian Empire, 22:4:233–34
geography of, 22:4:233
grape cultivation, 22:4:236–37
irrigation, 22:4:237–38
rice cultivation, 22:4:237
role of railroads in development of agriculture, 22:4:236–37
specialized farming (twentieth century), 22:4:235–36
Turner, Andrew Jackson
The History of Columbia County, Wisconsin, 17:2:113
Turner, Charles W.
bulletins of published by the Missouri College of Agriculture and Experiment Station, 20:4:199
devised butter fat test, 20:4:198–99
"Railroad Service to Virginia Farmers, 1828–1860," 22:4:239–48
Turner, Frederick Jackson. *See also* Frontier thesis
address on necessity of education for American democracy, 23:4:254–59
and agricultural history, 16:3:131
and William Allen, 19:1:30
and John Bascom, 19:1:30
career of, 19:1:21–23
The Character and Influence of the Indian Trade in Wisconsin: A Study of the Trading Post as an Institution, 17:3:154
closed space doctrine, 17:4:177–78
closing of geographic frontiers worldwide, 18:2:65–67, 73–74
as a college lecturer, 19:1:22–23
controversy over labor safety-valve doctrine, 19:1:30
and Richard T. Ely, 19:1:30
evaluation of frontier thesis, 13:2:107, 17:3:155, 17:4:177–78
frontier thesis of influenced by contemporary ideas on exhaustion of public lands, 25:2:77–81
as historical thinker, 17:3:155
importance of supervision of 1894 undergraduate thesis "The Effect of the Settlement of the Public Domain on Immigration," 25:2:78–80
influenced by C. Wood Davis' theories on exhaustion of public domain, 25:2:77
influenced by Achille Loria, 24:4:190–96, 25:2:81
knowledge of Hegel's safety-valve theory, 22:3:175–76
and nineteenth-century American historiography, 17:3:153–55
"Problems in American History," 17:3:154
relationship with Ulrich Bonnell Phillips, 19:1:21

Turner, Frederick Jackson *(continued)*
relations with students, 17:3:154–55, 19:1:22–23
remembrance of Woodrow Wilson, 19:4:250–53
"The Significance of the Frontier in American History,", 17:3:155, 19:1:21
and O. C. Stine, 16:3:132
talent as an essayist, 19:1:21–22
and Henry C. Taylor, 16:3:132
University of Wisconsin, 16:3:131–32
and USDA, 16:3:131–32
use of Eleventh Census (1890), 19:2:78–81, 85
use of *Statistical Atlas of the United States*, 19:2:80
Turner, Jonathan Baldwin
and industrial education, 11:4:281–83, 12:2:162–67, 178–79
and Abraham Lincoln, 12:2:165–66
and Morrill Land-Grant Act (1862), 11:4:281–83, 12:2:155–58, 162–67
Turnip, 11:2:111, 23:4:286–87
Turnpikes, 20:2:87

U

Ukraine
estimated population in 1930s, 10:1:25
folklore, 10:1:26
land allotments to emancipated serfs, 17:4:195
Mennonite refugees in, 22:3:151–54
peasant uprisings, 17:4:199, 204
Polish rule of, 10:1:26
political independence of lost, 10:1:25–26
reasons for emigration from, 10:1:26–27
Russian rule of, 10:1:26
serfs in, 10:1:26, 17:1:48–49, 17:4:193
Ukrainian Americans
form agricultural communities and farms, 10:1:28–39
in Georgia, 10:1:34
in Maryland, 10:1:34
in Michigan, 10:1:35
in Montana, 10:1:38–39
in New England, 10:1:30–31
in New Jersey, 10:1:32–33
in New York, 10:1:31–32
in North Dakota, 10:1:36–38
occupations adopted by, 10:1:28
in Oklahoma, 10:1:35

in Pennsylvania, 10:1:33
Protestant refugees, 10:1:33–38
scope of migration to U.S., 10:1:27–28
in Texas, 10:1:34–35
in Virginia, 10:1:34
in Wisconsin, 10:1:35–36
Union Pacific Railroad, 20:1:29, 33
Unions. *See* Labor unions
United Cooperative Society (Massachusetts), 11:2:78
United Farmers of Alberta, 22:2:117–23
United Farmers of America, 15:3:146
United Nations
Food and Agriculture Organization, 23:2:81–84
need for in post-World War ıI air age, 18:3:112–13
United Soviet Socialist Republic (USSR). *See* Soviet Union
United States. *See also* specific federal agencies and legislation; specific organizations; specific states and regions
access to historical materials related to agricultural history, 12:2:104–5
agricultural historiographies by Department of Agriculture personnel (1872–1940), 16:3:129–36
agricultural historiography (lists), 6:1:38–43, 7:4:209–13, 8:1:40–42, 8:2:75–76, 8:3:147–50, 8:4:230–32, 9:1:62–63, 9:2:119–22, 9:3:164, 10:1:41–44, 10:3:142–44, 11:1:58–61, 11:3:216–18, 344–45, 12:2:188–90, 12:4:369–74, 13:2:126–28, 14:2:96, 14:4:190–92, 15:1:61–64, 15:4:218–24 (*See also* Agricultural History Society)
agricultural imports from Canada, 19:4:213–18
agriculture burdened by nineteenth-century tax system, 22:3:168
commodity futures regulation, 7:2:73, 78
decline in grain and meat exports, 8:4:180
depressions (*See* Depressions; Great Depression; Panics)
distribution of disease in 1870 U.S., 20:4:222
federal aid to agriculture, 11:1:33–42, 12:1:46–66, 14:4:179–80, 19:2:114–20, 21:4:197, 22:3:193 (*See also* specific legislation and federal agencies)
federal aid to agriculture defined, 19:2:115
federal grants to states for internal improvements (nineteenth century), 25:2:83
foreign relations with Europe concerning Cuba and Central America (1850s), 18:1:2–7
funding for research projects (1920–1940), 19:2:115–17
general history of, 17:3:153–54
geological and geographical surveys of territories (1869–1871), 21:4:208–17
historiographic research on agriculture industry, 14:3:123
historiography of the nineteenth century, 17:3:153–55
industrial base replaces agriculture in national economy, 22:3:156–74

United States *(continued)*
influence of Sir John Sinclair on American agriculture, 11:1:35
land policy during Confederation period, 9:4:182–85, 17:2:90
Minister to France Thomas Jefferson, 16:2:75–76
official foreign relations actions, 18:1:1–15, 23:2:92–96, 112–13
Pinckney's Treaty with Great Britain (1795), 10:1:23
place of agriculture in national economy, 22:2:67–69
Reciprocity Treaty with Canada (1854), 7:4:163, 18:1:1–15, 19:4:215–18
role of interest groups in setting farm policy, 25:1:43–47
rural-urban migration, 15:3:151–60
significance of agricultural history in American historiography, 9:1:3, 12:2:99–101, 14:3:118–19, 16:3:133–34
trade with Puerto Rico, 10:3:108
Treaty of Fort McIntosh with Indians (1785), 9:4:182
Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo with Mexico (1848), 8:3:131–33
Treaty of San Lorenzo with Spain (1795), 15:1:20
use of guano in agriculture, 21:1:46–51, 24:4:213–21
westward movement during Federal era, 19:3:142–43
wheat and cotton exports to Great Britain during Civil War, 10:4:147–56
United States Agricultural Society
activities of (1852–1860), 11:4:280–88
origins of (1851), 11:4:279–80
relationship with U.S. Patent Office, 11:4:284–87
sponsors national agricultural fairs (1850s), 11:4:280
superseded by USDA after Civil War, 11:4:287–88
support for creation of USDA, 11:4:284–87
support for Morrill Land-Grant Act (1862), 11:4:281–84, 12:2:169, 15:1:29
United States Department of . . . [federal government]. *See* U.S. Department of . . .
United States Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories, 21:4:208–17
United States National Museum, 17:1:62–64
University of North Carolina, 9:1:8–9
University of South Carolina, 9:1:9
University of Texas, Great Plains History Collection, 9:1:10
University of Virginia
and Agricultural Society of Albemarle, 1:P:253–54, 258–59
founding of, 16:2:77
Library of and rural history, 9:1:8
Virginia Collection [history], 4:2:75–76
University of Wisconsin
agricultural history, 9:1:9, 16:3:131–32
Survey of the University of Wisconsin, 14:2:85–86
Frederick Jackson Turner, 16:3:131–32

Upper Canada. *See also* Canada; specific provinces
agricultural journalism in nineteenth century, 9:4:167–75
Board of Agriculture, 9:4:173
Upper Canada Farmer, 9:4:172
Upper Peninsula Development Bureau (Michigan), 24:1:36, 41–42
Urbanization (U.S.)
affects rural areas, 15:3:151–52, 158–60, 23:2:130–34
and birth rates, 15:3:151–53, 156–57
commercial agriculture, 15:3:159–60
controversies over, 15:3:153, 160
and death rates, 15:3:151–53, 156–57
decline of during 1930s, 15:3:158–59
and industrialization, 15:3:153, 160
process of, 15:3:153–59
and rural-urban migration, 15:3:151–60
U.S. Department of Agriculture (Commissioner Period, 1862–1889). *See also* Commissioner of Agriculture (U.S.); Patent Office (U.S.); U.S. Department of Agriculture
appointments and political considerations, 20:3:136–37
archived records of, 19:4:243–44
botanical exploration of the Far West, 18:3:129
continued from U.S. Patent Office, 20:3:141
cooperation with other agricultural institutions, 20:3:143
criticized by interest groups, 20:3:140–42
food safety investigations, 20:3:142–43
friendly relations with farmers' organizations, 20:3:140
functions of, 20:3:133, 141–42
geology and geography reports on Great Plains and West (1870s), 21:4:208–9
interest in global agriculture during Civil War, 23:2:116–23
introducing foreign plants, 20:3:142, 23:2:111–15
Office of the Chief Clerk, 20:3:138
political pressures on, 20:3:139
regulation of production and marketing, 20:3:142
relationship to United States Agricultural Society, 11:4:284–87
rivalry with land-grant colleges, 20:3:140
rivalry with state boards of agriculture, 20:3:139
technical work of, 20:3:137–39
U.S. Department of Agriculture. *See also* Commissioner of Agriculture (U.S.); Dry farming (U.S.); Patent Office (U.S.); Secretary of Agriculture (U.S.); U.S. Department of Agriculture (Commissioner Period, 1862–1889)
accepts American Farm Bureau Federation as a service organization, 17:4:185
activities of from Civil War to World War II summarized, 19:4:242–43
activities with Civilian Conservation Corps, 19:4:247

U.S. Department of Agriculture *(continued)*
advocated by Horace Greeley, 7:1:15
agricultural historiography written by employees of, 16:3:129–36
agricultural policies, 17:4:187–88
archived records of, 13:1:12, 16:3:134–35, 19:4:243–49
Bureau of Agricultural Economics, 11:4:301, 17:4:185
Bureau of Animal Industry, 18:3:135, 140–41
Bureau of Markets, 6:3:117–26, 11:4:290–301
Bureau of Plant Industry, 18:3:130–43
Bureau of Soils, 19:2:111–12
conflicts with state agricultural experiment stations over dry farming methods, 22:1:52
cooperative demonstration field work by Plant Pathology section, 2:2:54–56
creation of, 2:3:112–18, 3:2:58–60, 20:3:129–32, 21:4:197
disagrees with Hardy W. Campbell's dry farming system, 22:1:51–52
Division of Farm Population and Rural Life, 12:3:205–7
Division of Forestry, 11:4:262, 18:3:129–30
Economic Museum of Agriculture, 13:3:137–40, 17:1:62
establishment of Secretary of Agriculture, 7:3:120
fertilizer research, 19:2:111–12
Fixed Nitrogen Research Laboratory, 19:2:112–13
Forest Service (*See* Forest Service, USDA)
introducing foreign plants, 7:3:118–28, 20:3:142, 23:2:111–15
introducing plants for semi-arid regions, 22:1:50–51
introducing tea, 24:3:159–61
Library as source of historical information, 9:1:6–7, 16:3:130–35
Abraham Lincoln, 3:2:59–62
management of public lands, 18:3:130–43
nitrate of soda fertilizer purchase and distribution during World War I, 19:2:106–12
Office of Dry Land Agriculture, 22:1:49–50
Office of Farm Management, 12:3:205–7
Office of Irrigation Inquiry, 5:4:167
Office of Markets and Rural Organization, 11:4:292–99
Office of the Chief Clerk, 19:4:248
Office of the Solicitor, 19:2:110, 19:4:245
Plant Pathology section, 2:2:54–56
promotes field terracing in southern Piedmont, 23:2:106–7
promotes mechanization of cotton production, 24:1:20
publications on dairy cattle industry, 20:4:205
relationship with Agricultural History Society, 16:3:131, 136
relationship with United States Agricultural Society, 11:4:284–87
response to agricultural marketing concerns, 6:3:117–18, 123–28, 11:4:289–301

role in agricultural development of Montana, 21:1:42
role in balanced farm economy of Great Plains, 22:1:50–51
role in Division of Agriculture of Council of National Defense (U.S., 1940–1941), 19:4:246–47
role of in dry farming movement, 22:1:52–56
Rural Electrification Administration moved into jurisdictional authority of, 24:2:79
William Saunders, 7:3:119–20
sectionalism, 8:4:181
support for pure-line breeding, 20:4:199–206
Henry C. Taylor, 12:3:205–6
tea plantation at Summerville, S.C., 24:3:160
Frederick Jackson Turner, 16:3:131–32
U.S. Department of Commerce—Census. *See* Bureau of the Census (U.S.)
U.S. Department of the Interior. *See also* General Land Office (U.S.); Secretary of the Interior (U.S.)
efforts to procure tea seeds, 24:3:158
enforcement of fencing laws in western Nebraska, 23:3:173–79
enforcement of timber laws in Great Lakes states, 23:2:135–39
forest reserves (1890s), 18:3:129–30
supervises General Land Office, 11:2:118–19, 136–41
U.S. Department of the Treasury
archived records on cattle importations and smuggling, 20:3:188–89
enforcement of timber laws by the Solicitor, 23:2:135
U.S. Department of War
and cattle war in Johnson County, Wyo., 20:3:189
enforcement of cattle laws in territories, 20:3:189–90
protection of Indian lands from cattlemen, 20:3:189
provisions trade for army, 2:3:112–18, 14:4:162–63
U.S. Geological Survey (USGS), 13:1:6, 21:4:208–17
USDA. *See* U.S. Department of Agriculture
Useem, John
"Changing Economy and Rural Security in Massachusetts," 16:1:29–40
USSR. *See* Soviet Union
Utah (territory/state). *See also* Mormons
agricultural survey of Utah Territory by Bureau of the Census (1880), 20:3:190
irrigation develops, 14:4:184–88, 17:2:107
Salt Lake Valley, 17:2:107
subtropical crops produced in southern Utah, 14:4:183, 186–87
tourism, 14:4:188–89
village economy in southern Utah, 14:4:185–88
Virgin River Valley, 14:4:181–82
Zion National Park, 14:4:189

V

Vallemont, Pierre le Lorrain, 11:2:92, 12:3:241
Van Rensselaers Manor (New York), 18:2:76–77, 80–81
Vancouver Island, Canada, 7:3:144
Vanderbilt, George W., 20:2:121–23, 127
Vanière, Jacques, 12:3:229
Varley, Charles, 21:2:100
Varro, Marcus Terentius, 11:2:80
Vegetable industry (U.S.), 24:1:12. *See also* Truck farming (U.S.)
Venezuela
  agriculture in, 17:3:156–65, 21:3:156–58
  Colonia Tovar, 17:3:156–62
  disposal of public lands (1810–1860), 21:3:155–62
  effects of civil wars on colonization efforts, 17:3:164–65
  government promotion of agriculture, 17:3:156–63
  hacienda agriculture affected by War for Independence, 21:3:156
  important agricultural products (1810–1860), 21:3:158
  instability of government, 17:3:164–66
  land surplus, 21:3:159
  land use patterns (1839), 21:3:159, 162
  low population rates and effects on nineteenth-century agriculture, 21:3:155
  population of in 1941, 17:3:156, 21:3:159–62
  struggle for independence from Spain (1811–1823), 21:3:155
Verdigris, 9:2:72–73
Verdoorn, Frans
  "On the Aims and Methods of Biological History and Biography with some notes for the Collaborators of the *Index Botanicorum*," 19:1:64
Vergil. *See* Virgil
Vermont. *See also* New England
  cattle raising declines (1830s), 9:1:15
  land policy (post-Revolutionary War), 9:4:181–82
  sheep industry, 9:1:26–32
Veterinary science (England), 21:1:7
Vickery, Raymond E., and Paul T. Sant
  "The Food and Agricultural Statistics of the Reich Food Administration," 21:3:177–85
Vignes, Jean Paul, 22:3:176–80
Vilas, William, 11:2:137–38
Vineyards. *See* Grapes; Viticulture; Wine industry
Virgil, Publius Vergilius Maro
  advocates soil conservation, 18:4:153–55
  Georgic publications, 11:2:80–81, 18:4:153–55

influenced by Columella, 17:2:65
praise for agriculture, 11:2:80–81
Virgin River Valley (Utah), 14:4:183
Virginia (colonial/U.S.). *See also* Agricultural Society of Albemarle; Piedmont (U.S. South); University of Virginia; Virginia Board of Agriculture
agricultural reform in Tidewater district (1820–1842), 6:1:3–13
agricultural societies, 1:P:243–349, 6:1:11–12
agriculture in 1780s described, 25:3:122–27
beef and dairy cattle raising in 1825 described, 15:2:98–108
benefits derived from antebellum railroads, 22:4:246–48
Board of Agriculture, 14:3:98–103
Bruce Papers at Berry Hill Plantation House, 4:1:11–14
claims to western lands, 9:4:176
Jamestown colonists and corn production, 2:P:421–22
land offices, 9:4:179
land policy (post-Revolutionary War), 9:4:178
land policy breaks down (colonial), 3:2:72–73, 81–82, 92–98
land speculation, 9:4:179, 19:4:208–10
plantation life at Berry Hill Plantation, 4:1:11–14
plowing, 6:1:12
prices for corn (eighteenth century), 25:3:127
railroads in, 22:4:239–48
Riviana River improvements (colonial), 1:P:256
socioeconomic position of tobacco planters (1780s), 25:3:127
soil exhaustion in Tidewater region (1783–1789), 25:3:123–27
tobacco industry (antebellum), 25:3:123–27
tobacco industry (colonial), 2:P:393–94, 11:1:51–56, 17:4:170–82
Transylvania Company (colonial), 3:2:88–98
Ukrainian agricultural communities, 10:1:34
use of line as a fertilizer (antebellum), 6:1:9
Virginia Military Reserve (1780s), 20:1:12
Western Agricultural Society of Virginia, 15:2:98–100
wheat industry, 6:1:4, 25:3:125–27
Virginia Board of Agriculture
appropriations for, 14:3:98, 101–2
demise of, 14:3:103
and English Board of Agriculture, 14:3:100
founded, 14:3:97
membership, 14:3:98
operations of, 14:3:98–101
reports to state General Assembly, 14:3:100–103
responsibilities of, 14:3:97–98
and Edmund Ruffin, 14:3:97–103
subjects of inquiries, 14:3:99–101

Virginia Convention (1775), 3:2:92–98
Virginia Sun-cured tobacco, 11:1:50
Viticulture. *See also* Grapes; Wine industry
advocated by Virgil in Italy, 18:4:155
in ancient Rome and Roman Empire, 17:2:69–70, 19:3:130–31
French immigrants' contributions to in colonial North America, 4:1:4–6
in U.S. Midwest (nineteenth century), 8:1:16
Viticulture (ancient Mediterranean)
and dry farming, 2:2:96–97
grafting, 2:2:87
importance of, 2:2:82–83
and nursery beds, 2:2:83–84
pruning, 2:2:86
spacing of vine stocks, 2:2:84
training of vines, 2:2:93–95
use of *ciconia* in planting, 17:2:70
vine-dressing, 2:2:95–96
vineyard locations, 2:2:92–93
Vocational Education Act (1917), 14:4:136
Vogt, Paul L., 12:3:203
Volin, Lazar
"Agrarian Individualism in the Soviet Union: Its Rise and Decline," Part I, 12:1:11–31
"Agrarian Individualism in the Soviet Union: Its Rise and Decline," Part II, 12:2:118–41
"The Russian Peasant and Serfdom," 17:1:41–61
von Czernhausen, Karl Czoenig, 20:4:212
von Haller, Albrecht, 12:3:240–41
von Tunglen, George H., 12:3:199

W

Wabash Valley, Ind., 18:1:16–22
Wages
Agricultural Wages Board (Great Britain), 17:2:79–80
in colonial Pennsylvania, 3:P:288–90
in Greek-administered Egyptian agriculture (third century B.C.), 1:2:42–46
of women agricultural laborers in 1734 England, 22:3:137–40
Wages (U.S.)
for agricultural labor determined by federal government during World War II, 24:1:4–18
geographic pattern of (1865–1900), 22:2:96–97
on Indiana farms (1850s), 20:2:115

in Midwestern agriculture (1900–1914), 20:2:74
trends in (1866–1899), 22:2:110–13
Wales (England)
agricultural products (seventeenth century), 20:2:82–83
agriculture described, 16:1:48–51, 62, 22:1:56–62
cattle trade with England, 11:4:305
depressed agricultural conditions in late nineteenth century, 6:2:100
land use patterns in twentieth century, 22:1:56–62
sheep industry, 11:3:194, 205–6
use of horses in eighteenth century, 11:3:213–14
Walker, Francis A.
annotation of 1875 article "Growth and Distribution of Population," 19:1:27
arguments for restriction of immigration (1890s), 25:2:72–74
experience as Indian Commissioner in early 1870s, 19:1:25
role in development of *Statistical Atlas of the United States Based on the Results of the Ninth Census 1870 . . .*, 19:1:25–27
role in writing *The Making of the Nation, 1783–1817*, 19:1:30
Superintendent of the U.S. Census (1870–1880), 19:2:80
use of statistical cartography in Ninth U.S. Census (1870), 20:4:217
Wallace, Henry A., 20:4:203–4
Wallace, Henry C.
emergence of Bureau of Agricultural Economics, 17:4:185
supporter of McNary-Haugen legislation, 11:1:37
and syndicalist farm-bureau movement, 17:4:185
Wallaces' Farmer and Iowa Homestead, 16:2:117
Walnut, 16:3:149–54, 20:4:226
Walz, Maggie, 11:2:70
War Department. *See* U.S. Department of War
War Industries Board (U.S., 1917–1919), 19:2:105
War of 1812
affects on frontier development, 17:2:91, 97–98
affects on wool industry, 1:P:104–5
effects of in Canada, 12:3:213, 217–19
gypsum trade during, 12:3:217–19
Ward, James E.
"Monticello: An Experimental Farm," 19:3:183–85
Warner, Donald F.
"The Farmers' Alliance and the Farmers' Union: An American-Canadian Parallelism," 23:1:9–19
Warner, Marjorie Fleming
comments on two Lamare-Picquots in North America, 25:3:143
"The Earliest American Book on Kitchen Gardening," 2:P:433–42
"Lamare-Piquot and the Breadroot," 21:1:23–26

Warrington, Robert, 16:4:179–80
Warwickshire (England), 16:1:44–48, 62
Washington (territory/state). *See also* Cattle industry; Pacific Northwest
apple industry, 13:2:77–96, 16:2:103–15, 24:1:13
cattle industry (territory period), 7:3:133–34
cattle trade in Puget Sound area (nineteenth century), 7:3:129–49
Washington, George
and agricultural societies, 11:4:278
efforts to improve agricultural practices, 6:1:5
plan for a national board of agriculture, 11:4:278
sheep breeding, 1:P:99
and Arthur Young, 6:1:5
Water. *See also* Irrigation; Water rights (U.S.)
dibbling implements in England, 10:4:157, 176–77
hydrologic cycle as understood by Leonardo da Vinci, 17:3:130–31
Pehr Kalm's observations on theory of subsidence, 17:3:173
patent dispute over water wells (nineteenth-century U.S.), 16:1:16–28
role in shaping U.S. Trans-Mississippi West, 21:4:208–13
Water rights (U.S.). *See also* Irrigation (U.S.)
and Desert Land Act (1877), 11:2:145, 149–52
disputes between upper Midwest logging companies, 23:4:242–43
legal development of in Colorado (1859–1881), 22:3:180–86
Watershed management, 18:3:137–39
Watkins, J. B., 25:1:20–33, 25:2:92–94
Watson, Elkanah
county agricultural fairs, 21:4:194–95
efforts supporting federal and state aid to agriculture, 21:4:196–97
efforts to improve transportation, 21:4:198
exhibition of Merino sheep, 21:4:194–95
farm near Pittsfield, Mass., 21:4:194
farm near Port Kent, N.Y., 21:4:196–97
ideas on experimental farms, 21:4:196–97
introduces new varieties of seeds and plants, 21:4:197
member of New York Society for the Promotion of Agriculture, 21:4:194
organizes and promotes county agricultural societies, 21:4:195–96
praised by national leaders, 21:4:193
self-analysis by, 21:4:193
vision of future of United States, 21:4:194, 198
Watson, James A. S.
"Land Ownership, Farm Tenancy, and Farm Labor in Britain," 17:2:73–80
Watts, Frederick, 20:3:135
Weather. *See also* Drought
adaptation of agriculture to sub-humid environments, 10:3:118–41
affects development of soil, 5:2:51–55

artificial rainfall, 15:4:195
average annual precipitation in South Dakota, 5:4:162–63
climatic conditions in Texas, 15:1:8
climatic conditions of ancient Mediterranean region, 2:2:63–65
climatic conditions of U.S. Great Plains, 15:1:8, 21:4:210–11
losses in Pacific Northwest cattle industry (1870–1890), 21:4:236–37
meteorological observations reported by *American Farmer,* 24:3:150
in Nebraska recorded in diary (1870s), 22:1:3–26
occurrences of famine, 12:1:26–27, 17:4:208, 24:2:65–66
rain charts in Ninth U.S. Census (1870), 20:4:223
rainfall in ancient Assyria, 13:4:163
temperature charts in Ninth U.S. Census (1870), 20:4:222–23
winter of 1874–1875 in Dakota Territory, 8:2:57–59
winter of 1886–1887, 3:3:125, 6:2:81–82, 11:3:168
Weber, Max, 23:3:179–213
Webster, Pelatiah, 9:4:184–85
Weeds
control of in cotton production, 24:1:26
in Midwestern agriculture (nineteenth century), 8:1:14–15
remains of in adobe brick from Spanish California, 5:3:115–21, 125–26
Weld, William, 9:4:174–75
Wells, 16:1:16–28
Wells, O. V.
"Historical Aspects of Agricultural Adjustment: The Depression of 1873–79," 11:3:237–49
Wentworth, Edward N.
"A Livestock Specialist Looks at Agricultural History," 25:2:49–53
West (Canada)
settlement of as competition for site, 25:3:97–99
settlement of similar to American West, 25:3:101–3
West (U.S.). *See also* Great Plains (U.S.); specific states
cattle shipments on railroads, 20:1:22–35, 40–43
and the Desert Land Act, 11:2:144–52, 11:4:272–73
differences between eastern and western sections, 21:4:208–17
dry farming and settlement, 17:2:110, 21:1:56
grasshopper plague of 1874, 8:2:55–57
immigrants in, 19:1:34–37
influence of geography in defining regions, 21:4:208–17
irrigation develops (late nineteenth century), 11:4:266, 17:2:107–10, 21:4:213
as a labor safety-valve, 19:1:31–37
lack of timber for building material (1869–1873), 21:4:215
migration from Illinois (1890s), 21:2:112–13
population of in late nineteenth century, 19:1:31–37
settlement of, 17:2:110, 21:1:56, 25:3:97

West (U.S.) *(continued)*
settlement of similar to Canadian West, 25:3:101–3
sheep industry, 1:P:136–41, 11:3:172–73
Trans-Mississippi West seen as a distinct region, 21:4:208–17
Trans-Missouri Dry Farming Congress, 17:2:111
USDA botanical exploration of, 18:3:129
westward movement into lands beyond ninety-fifth meridian, 17:2:105–7
wheat industry, 4:2:67–68, 21:4:216–17
West Indies. *See also* Caribbean
absentee plantation ownership (British colonial), 5:1:7–22
agriculture in Antigua, 5:1:22–24
Atlantic triangular trade, 9:1:42, 55
cotton industry, 1:2:29–30
cultivated plants in post-European contact period, 13:2:117
decline of agriculture in nineteenth century, 5:1:12, 20–24
influence on U.S. agriculture (1751–1900), 1:2:23–33
market conditions in eighteenth century, 5:1:9
rise of large estates, 5:1:8–9
serfdom in, 3:1:3
Spanish agriculture transferred to, 3:1:2–3
trade with French colonies in North America, 9:1:42–46, 52–58
Westermann, William Linn
Zenon Papyri; Business Papers of the Third Century B.C. dealing with Palestine and Egypt, co-editor with Elizabeth Sayre Hasenoehrl, 8:4:223
Western Agricultural Society of Virginia, 15:2:98–100
Western Pennsylvania Historical Survey, 9:1:8
Westmoreland (England), 16:1:52–55, 63
Weston, Richard, 11:2:87
Wetlands. *See* Drainage; Swamp lands
Wheat. *See also* Wheat industry; Wheat varieties
in adobe brick from Spanish California as a historical source, 5:3:110–13, 121–22
cause and treatment of smut diseases, 21:2:102–3
damage done by midge in Lower Canada (1849), 16:3:142
disease prevention, 4:2:51–53
introduced in western hemisphere (sixteenth century), 4:2:50
prehistoric domestication of, 4:2:48
rust disease, 16:3:142, 20:3:182–83
Wheat industry
affected by English corn laws (1850s), 8:3:106–16, 18:1:1, 9–10
in colonial North America, 4:2:53
and Crimean War, 18:1:1–15
development of continental and world prices for (late nineteenth century), 6:3:108–9

effects of U.S.-British diplomatic relations on international trade (1850s), 18:1:1–15
imports into Great Britain, 8:3:102, 107–8, 10:4:147–56
improvements in sixteenth-century Europe, 4:2:50
introduced in Peru, 3:1:7
in Italy described (1944), 19:2:121–22
production in New Spain (sixteenth century), 3:1:4
in Roman Empire (200 B.C.), 19:3:130
in Spanish California, 5:3:110–13, 121–22, 9:3:133, 14:1:17, 20:4:252–53, 253
threshing in Spanish California, 14:1:17
U.S.-Canadian back-door trade, 8:3:109–12
U.S. trade and British neutrality during American Civil War, 10:4:147–55
use of horses in Spanish California, 14:1:17
Wheat industry (Canada)
colonial status of, 8:3:108–9
French-Canadian reliance on in St. Lawrence Valley (1815–1830), 16:3:139–42
government policies regarding (1941–1942), 16:2:79
in Lower Canada, 16:3:142
marketing, 8:3:108–12, 18:1:1–15
in Ontario, 7:4:164–67
production methods of French Canadians (1815–1830), 16:3:139–42
in Quebec, 7:4:164
Wheat industry (U.S.). *See also* Threshing machines (U.S.)
advantages of bonanza farms over smaller farms, 6:1:33
bonanza farms, 6:1:27–35
in California, 9:3:133, 14:1:17, 20:4:252–53
in Colorado, 18:1:48–51
crop of 1897 and economic recovery, 13:1:14–21
in Dakota Territory, 8:4:56–57
different production methods for winter wheat and spring wheat, 20:2:67–68
equipment used, 6:1:30–33
goals of improvement in, 4:2:48–49
in Great Plains, 4:2:68–69
harvesting tools, 20:3:184, 21:3:142–44
improved production methods, 5:4:176
in Indiana (1850s), 20:2:117–18
in Iowa, 23:2:129
labor on bonanza farms, 6:1:26–35, 22:2:105–6
management of, 6:1:27–35
marketing, 6:1:31–32
methods to farm, 20:3:180–82
in Midwest, 20:2:67
migrant laborers used to harvest, 22:2:105–8
on Nebraska farm (1876–1877), 22:1:11–24

Wheat industry (U.S.) *(continued)*
origins of bonanza farming, 6:1:27–30
in Pennsylvania, 3:P:288–90
prices, 3:P:288–90, 6:1:36, 20:2:115, 25:3:127
production during Civil War, 7:4:164–65, 10:4:147–55
production shortages during World War I, 16:2:97–98, 102
in Red River Valley of the North, 6:1:26–37
by Shaker farmers in New York, 24:3:118–19
size of bonanza farms, 6:1:29, 35
in South Dakota, 5:4:176, 14:2:68–69
supply for world markets (1861–1865), 23:2:116–17, 120–21
support of McNary-Haugen legislation (1920s), 11:1:37–38
surplus commodities, 1:P:223–28
threshing, 21:3:143–44
types of farms, 6:1:29
varieties introduced in nineteenth century, 4:2:55–56, 63
in Virginia, 6:1:4, 25:3:125–27
in Wisconsin, 14:2:81–82
Wheat varieties
Cherrick, 22:1:11–24
China Tea (Java), 22:1:11–24
durum, 4:2:69, 7:3:126
hard red varieties in Great Plains, 4:2:68–69
hybrids developed (eighteenth century), 4:2:60–62, 69–70
improvements developed through pure-line selection, 4:2:55–60
improvements to, 4:2:51–71
Little Club, 5:3:113, 121–22, 20:4:253
Marquis, 14:2:68–69, 22:1:54
No. 2 Red Flint introduced, 21:4:197
No. 2 White Flint introduced, 21:4:197
Propo, 5:3:110–12, 121
soft red winter varieties in Midwest, 4:2:67
white varieties in West, 4:2:67–68, 21:4:216–17
Whetzel, H. H.
"The History of Industrial Fellowships in the Department of Plant Pathology at Cornell University," 19:2:99–104
Whig Party (U.S.)
appeal to laboring classes, 7:1:20–21
and Horace Greeley, 7:1:20–21, 29–36
and land reform movement, 7:1:29–35
and Abraham Lincoln, 3:2:55–56
Whiskey, 1:1:14–15

Whitaker, Arthur P.
"The Spanish Contribution to American Agriculture," 3:1:1–14
White, Gerald T.
"Economic Recovery and the Wheat Crop of 1897," 13:1:13–21
White House Conservation Conference (1907), 11:4:263
Wickard, Claude R.
"Thomas Jefferson—Founder of Modern American Agriculture," 19:3:179–80
Widtsoe, John, 22:1:39
Wiesenburger, Francis Phelps, and Eugene Holloway Roseboom
A History of Ohio, 8:4:225
Wik, Reynold M.
"Steam Power on the American Farm, 1830–1880," 25:4:181–86
Wilcox, E. V.
"Selenium *versus* General Custer," 18:3:105–6
Wiley, B. I.
"Salient Changes in Southern Agriculture Since the Civil War," 13:2:65–76
Williams, James Mickel, 12:3:198
Williams, John Sharp
home life described, 15:3:129–36
letters regarding operation of Cedar Grove Plantation, Miss., 21:2:117–26
Williams, Ralph M., and Edward A. Parker
"John Dyer, the Poet, as Farmer," 22:3:134–41
Williamson, James A., 11:2:132–35
Wilson, Harold F.
"The Rise and Decline of the Sheep Industry in Northern New England," 9:1:12–40
Wilson, James, 7:3:121
Wilson, M. L.
"Cultural Patterns in Agricultural History," 12:1:3–10
Wilson, Warren H., 12:3:198–203
Wilson, Woodrow
agricultural advisors, 14:4:133–36, 142
agricultural philosophy and policies, 14:4:129–42
farm credit, 14:4:134–36
David F. Houston, Secretary of Agriculture, 14:4:133
influenced by Jacob G. Lipman, 14:4:132
and Walter Hines Page, 14:4:131–33
plan for agricultural extension work (1913), 14:4:131–34
support for agricultural research, 14:4:141
support for vocational education, 14:4:136
tariff policy, 14:4:137–38
Frederick Jackson Turner's remembrance of, 19:4:250–53
view of the West in U.S. history, 19:4:249–50

Wine industry. *See also* Grapes; Viticulture
in ancient Mediterranean, 2:2:97–98
in California, 22:3:176–80
in colonial Georgia, 12:3:273–74, 285–86
Winnemucca, Nev., 20:1:22–34, 21:4:217–18
Winnipeg, Manitoba, 22:2:117–18, 25:3:101
Winsor, Justin
Narrative and Critical History of America, 17:3:153
Winter, George
New and Compendious System of Husbandry, 21:1:4–5
Wisconsin. *See also* LaFollette, Robert M.; University of Wisconsin
agricultural historiography, 16:3:160
American Society of Equity activities, 14:1:33, 56–63 (*See also* Wisconsin Society of Equity)
Central Cooperative Wholesale purchasing association, 11:2:77–78
dairy industry, 22:2:124–28
driving logs from forests to sawmills on waterways, 23:4:239–44
family farms, 6:4:167–70, 174–79
Finnish farmers in cutover area, 24:1:1–4
German settlement in, 14:1:29–31
Grant County, 6:4:167–70
hired farm labor, 14:1:3
history of Grignon Tract, 17:2:113–20
Irish communities, 14:1:30
Marathon County, 22:2:124–28
New Glarus, 6:4:174–79
Nonpartisan League activities, 15:3:139–47, 20:4:248
and progressive movement, 14:2:78–81
settlement of, 17:2:102
State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 9:1:9
timber harvesting from public lands, 23:2:135–39
Ukrainian agricultural communities, 10:1:35–36
union organization of lumber industry workers, 24:4:205–11
wheat production, 14:2:81–82
Yankee settlement patterns in, 14:1:29–31
Wisconsin Agriculturist and Farmer, 16:2:117
Wisconsin Cheese Producers, 14:2:90
Wisconsin Domesday Book studies, 14:1:23–32
Wisconsin Farmer, 14:2:79–80
Wisconsin Farmers' Progressive League, 15:3:141–42
Wisconsin Potato Growers Association, 14:2:85–86
Wisconsin Society of Equity. *See also* American Society of Equity
antimonopolism, 14:2:81
attack on Wisconsin College of Agriculture, 14:2:84–88

conflict with American Society of Equity, 15:3:140–44
and cooperative movement, 14:2:90–95
decline of, 14:2:95, 15:3:137–50
efforts to influence legislation, 14:2:86–90
Equity Home Market, 14:2:94
Farmers' Co-operative Packing Plant of La Crosse, 14:2:91–92
Grangers, 14:2:78
growth of, 14:2:81
"hold-your-wheat" movements, 14:2:81–82
Industrial Co-operative Union, 14:2:92–94
influence of, 15:3:149–50
influences agrarian reforms in Minnesota, 14:2:82
and Robert M. LaFollette, 14:2:78–81
Francis E. McGovern, 14:2:88–89
political action, 14:2:82, 86–90, 15:3:137–47
and E. C. Pommerening, 15:3:147–48
and potato growers, 14:2:83
purpose of, 14:2:78
"red resolutions," 15:3:143
relationship with Nonpartisan League, 15:3:139–45
and Joe Sevenich, 14:2:81
and James N. Tittemore, 15:3:137–48
and tobacco growers, 14:2:83–84
"wool pools," 14:2:82
and World War I, 15:3:137–39
Wolves, 3:1:18–19
Women
existence of prehistoric matrilinear societies debated, 23:3:183–84
as farm laborers in 1734 England, 22:3:137–40
horse riders in Spanish California, 14:1:19–20
monogamy and dowry system in matrilinear society, 23:3:184–85
as tobacco users, 2:P:401–2, 405–7
wage laborers on small English farms (eighteenth century), 22:3:137–40
Women (U.S.)
as agricultural laborers, 15:2:105, 22:2:99–103, 108
exhibitions for at fairs, 21:4:195
in land-grant colleges, 15:1:34
Master Homemaker movement, 10.2:50
of planter class in antebellum Georgia, 3:4:148–50
slaves in field gangs, 15:2:115
typical work of in Indiana (1850s), 20:2:113–14
typical work of in rural North Carolina (nineteenth century), 20:2:125
Women's Land Army (England), 15:1:15–16

Wood (U.S.). *See also* Forest products industry (U.S.); Forests and forestry (U.S.); Lumber industry (U.S.); Timber (U.S.)
copper sulphate used as preservative, 9:2:68–69
substitutes for (1900–1915), 23:4:274–79
uses for white pine shingles from eastern Tennessee (1868–1880), 20:4:225–31
Wood, Henry Wise
address to Canadian Club of Winnipeg (1917), 22:2:117–18
contributions to Canadian cooperative movement, 22:2:114–23
populist ideology, 22:2:114–23
president of United Farmers of Alberta (1916–1931), 22:2:117–23
social and political thought regarding effects of industrialism on agriculture, 22:2:115–23
Woodward, Carl R.
"Agricultural Legislation in Colonial New Jersey," 3:1:15–28
The Development of Agriculture in New Jersey, 3:1:33–34
Ploughs and Politicks: Charles Read of New Jersey and His Notes on Agriculture 1715–1774, 16:2:123–24
"'Thomas Jefferson Survives,'" 19:3:185
"Woodrow Wilson's Agricultural Philosophy," 14:4:129–42
Woodward, Mary Dodge, 13:1:2
Woodworth, H. C.
"Historical Aspects of Agricultural Adjustment: A Century of Adjustments in a New Hampshire Back Area," 11:3:223–37
Wool industry
affected by War of 1812, 1:P:104–5
in Australia, 21:1:11–12
estimates of eighteenth-century British production, 4:4:131–51
Society for the Improvement of British Wool formed (1790s), 25:4:163–64
Wool industry (U.S.). *See also* Sheep industry (U.S.)
average weight of clip per fleece, 11:3:171
cooperative wool depots in northern New England, 9:1:20
demand in New England mills (early nineteenth century), 9:1:13–14, 17–18
development of mills in northern New England, 9:1:13
growth of woolen manufacturers, 1:P:109–11, 126
market for (1793–1808), 1:P:97–98
Montana Wool Growers Association, 11:3:163
prices (nineteenth century), 1:P:144–45, 9:1:13–23, 11:3:172
production (nineteenth century), 1:P:112–17, 136, 163
weight per head in New England, 9:1:24–30
Works Progress Administration (U.S.), 13:1:6
World War I
affects agricultural conditions in England, 14:1:2–9
agricultural market conditions at beginning of, 14:1:11–12

Allied Provisions Export Commission, 16:2:98–101
fertilizer purchases from Chile by Allies, 19:2:105, 108
food purchases by Allies, 16:2:97–102
in Russia, 12:1:19–20
sugar shortages (Allies), 16:2:97–98
wheat shortages (Allies), 16:2:97–98, 102
World War I (U.S.). *See also* Food Administration (U.S.); Food and Fuel Control Act (1917)
affects agriculture, 8:4:186–87, 14:1:3, 9–10, 17:1:32, 17:2:87–88
agricultural labor shortages, 17:1:32
agricultural policy during and after, 14:4:138–40, 17:4:185
archived records of special wartime agricultural activities, 19:4:246
automobile production curtailed, 17:1:40
farm machinery policy, 17:1:31–40
fertilizer supplies available to farmers, 19:2:109–11
impact of federal legislation and regulation on fertilizer industry, 19:2:105–13
surplus agricultural commodities, 1:P:228–29
synthetic fertilizers, 19:2:104–13
and Wallace-Hoover feud, 17:4:188
Wisconsin Society of Equity efforts during, 15:3:137–39
World War II
agricultural policy controversies in U.S., 17:4:188
archived records of Division of Agriculture, Council of National Defense (U.S.), 19:4:246–47
English agriculture during, 15:1:12–19, 22:3:133
War Industries Board (U.S.), 19:2:105
Worlidge, John, 11:2:89, 21:2:95–96
Worms, René, 21:3:174
Wright, Almon R.
"Food Purchases of the Allies, 1917–1918," 16:2:97–102
"World War Food Controls and Archival Sources for Their Study," 15:2:72–83
Wright, John K., ed.
New England's Prospect—1933, 7:4:208–9
Wyckoff, V. J.
"Seventeenth-Century Maryland Prices," 12:3:299–310
Wyllie, James
"Sheep Breeding and Feeding over Six Years," 11:4:304
Wyoming
average farm size in 1880s, 3:3:130
decline of range cattle industry (late 1880s), 22:4:260–70
irrigation develops, 11:2:147, 151
Johnson County cattle war, 20:3:189
leasing of state lands, 17:1:26–27

Wyoming *(continued)*
railroad construction, 11:3:165–66
removal of Indians from, 11:3:165–66
rodeos and roundups, 22:4:263–64
sheep industry, 11:3:162–80
Wyoming Stock Growers' Association
cattle inspections at shipping points (1880s), 22:4:268–69
control of annual roundups (1886–1890), 22:4:264
detectives employed, 22:4:264–65
discriminations against small ranchers (1886–1890), 22:4:262–63
hardships faced by (1886–1890), 22:4:260–70
organizing open rangelands, 3:3:120
origins of, 11:3:164, 22:4:260
reorganization of (1887), 22:4:266–68
sale of maverick cattle (1886–1890), 22:4:263–64

X

Xenophon, 11:2:80

Y

Yale College, 2:4:186–95
Yeoman (England), 7:4:187–93
Yorkshire (England), 16:1:55–60, 23:1:59
Young, Arthur
account of travels in France, 17:3:139
agricultural writings of, 21:1:2
Annals of Agriculture and Other Useful Arts, 17:3:139
assesses work of John Wynn Baker, 5:4:153–60
collection of statistics on English agriculture, 18:4:161–62
A Course of Experimental Agriculture, 17:3:141–42, 21:1:3
criticisms of, 17:3:138–44
describes Irish agriculture, 5:4:151
disagrees with William Marshall, 23:1:58–61
and English Board of Agriculture, 11:1:9, 17:3:139–44, 23:1:59
The Farmer's Letters to the People of England, 17:3:137–38
farming experience of, 17:3:141–44
General View of the Agriculture of the County of Essex, 17:3:140
General View of the Agriculture of the County of Lincoln, 17:3:139–40
influences agriculture in U.S., 11:1:9–10
observations on European agriculture (1794), 19:2:127

"Of the Usefulness of Acquiring a Knowledge of Foreign Practices in Husbandry," 17:3:135
optimum farm size, 17:3:136–38
reforms for English agriculture, 14:1:6
research methods of, 17:3:135–44
A Six Months Tour through the North of England, 17:3:136–37
A Six Weeks Tour, Through the Southern Counties of England and Wales, 17:3:135–36
A Tour in Ireland, 17:3:139
on treatment of cereal seed prior to planting, 21:2:97–101
Yugoslavia
land reform (twentieth century), 7:2:85–86, 22:4:231
organized as a nation, 7:2:84–86
property rights debates, 7:2:85–86

Z

Zadruga (Serbia)
ideological foundations of, 25:3:114
origins of, 25:3:114
rural collectivity compared with Russian mir communities, 25:3:114
Zeichner, Oscar
"The Transition from Slave to Free Agricultural Labor in the Southern States," 13:1:22–32
Zion National Park, 14:4:189
Zorn, Anders, 13:3:145–46